Patagonia42

Conversation details

Participants: Antonio (ANO - 70 yr, male, Adult), Melosa (MSA - 87 yr, female, Adult). Background: Conversation at Antonio's house in western Chubut, Argentina. Duration: 00 hr 33 min 35 sec. Date: 17 November 2009. Transcriber: Jonathan Stammers and Fraibet Aveledo, Bangor University. Note: There may be an error rate of up to 2% in the glosses generated.

- (1) ANO: tybed bod dada (we)di gael o ?
 - ANO: tybed bod dada wedi gael o aut: I.wonder.ADV be.V.INFIN Daddy.N.M.SG after.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S I wonder if Dada's had it?
- $(2) \quad {\tt MSA: wel (dy)na be \ dw \ i \ (y)n \ feddwl \ .}$

MSA: wel dyna be dw i yn feddwl aut: well.IM that_is.ADV what.INT be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT think.V.INFIN+SM well, that's what I'm thinking

(3) MSA: o(eddw)n i meddwl a +//.

MSA: oeddwn i meddwl a aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S think.V.INFIN and.CONJ
I was thinking and...

(4) MSA: +, ac o(edde)n ni (y)n (.) gobeithio .

MSA: ac oedden ni yn gobeithio aut: and.CONJ be.V.1P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P PRT hope.V.INFIN and we were hoping

(5) MSA: oedd [?] Anwen@s:cym&spa a fi (y)n gobeithio taw efo ti oedd o .

Anwen and me were hoping that you had it

(6) ANO: oh@s:cym&spa achos mae (y)na un efo fi .

ANO: \mathbf{oh}_S^C achos mae yna un efo fi aut: oh.IM because CONJ be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV one.NUM with.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM oh, because I have one $(7) \quad \text{ANO: ond o(eddw)n i (y)n deall taw taid Joseph@s:cym&spa oedd biau fo} \\ \quad \textbf{ANO: ond oeddwn i yn deall taw} \\ \quad \textit{aut: but.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT understand.V.INFIN that.CONJ} \\ \quad \textbf{taid Joseph}_S^C \quad \textbf{oedd biau fo} \\ \quad \textit{grandfather.N.M.SG name be.V.3S.IMPERF own.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S} \\ \end{aligned}$

but I was under the impression that it belonged to Joseph's grandpa

(8) MSA: well edrycha lle mae (y)r xx +/.

MSA: wel edrycha lle mae yr aut: $well._{IM}$ $look._{V.2S.IMPER}$ $where._{INT}$ $be._{V.3S.PRES}$ $the._{DET.DEF}$ well, look at where the...

(9) ANO: ond oe(dd) hwnna pan o(eddw)n i (y)n cofio be [/] be oedd o .

ANO: ond oedd hwnna pan oeddwn i

aut: but.conj be.v.3s.imperf that.pron.dem.m.sg when.conj be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s

yn cofio be be oedd o

PRT remember.v.infin what.int what.int be.v.3s.imperf he.pron.m.3s

but that was when I remembered what it was

(10) ANO: ond <mae uh> [/] mae (y)r cês gynta ar_ôl .

ANO: ond mae ý mae yr cês gynta aut: but.conj be.v.3S.PRES er.im be.v.3S.PRES the.det.def case.n.m.sg first.ord+sm ar_ôl after.PREP

(11) MSA: +< well mae un o +/.

MSA: wel mae un o aut: well.IM be.V.3S.PRES one.NUM from.PREP well, one of...

(12) MSA: wel hwnnw (y)dy o .

MSA: wel hwnnw ydy o aut: well.IM that.PRON.DEM.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S well it's that one

 $(13)\quad {\tt ANO: ie~?}$

ANO: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes?

(14) MSA: wel wyt ti (dd)im wedi edrych ar yr enwau?

MSA: wel wyt ti ddim wedi edrych ar aut: well. IM be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S not. ADV+SM after.PREP look. V.INFIN on.PREP yr enwau the. DET. DEF names. N.M.PL

well, haven't you looked at the names?

(15) ANO: wel dw i ddim yn cofio .

ANO: wel dw i ddim yn cofio aut: well. IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not. ADV+SM PRT remember. V.INFIN well I don't remember

(16) ANO: dw i (we)di &es +//.

ANO: dw i wedi aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP Γ 've...

(17) ANO: blynyddoedd yn_ôl ers ryw (.) ddeg mlynedd ges i o o Mam@s:cym&spa .

ANO: blynyddoedd yn_ôl ers ryw ddeg mlynedd aut: years.N.F.PL back.ADV since.PREP some.PREQ+SM ten.NUM+SM years.N.F.PL+NM ges i o o Mam_S^C get.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S of.PREP from.PREP name years back, about 10 years ago I got it from Mam

(18) MSA: wel &e cofia +/.

MSA: wel cofia

aut: well.im remember.v.2s.imper

well remember...

(19) ANO: ond oedd dada ddim wedi marw amser hynny .

ANO: ond oedd dada ddim wedi marw

aut: but.conj be.v.3s.imperf Daddy.n.m.sg not.adv+sm after.prep die.v.infin

amser hynny

time.n.m.sg that.adj.dem.sp

but Dada hadn't died then

(20) ANO: peth ryfedd bod hi (y)n roid o i fi .

ANO: peth ryfedd bod hi yn roid

aut: thing.N.M.SG strange.ADJ+SM be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S PRT give.V.INFIN+SM

o i fi

he.PRON.M.3S to.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM

strange that she was giving it to me

(21) ANO: Mam@s:cym&spa <ddaru hi> [?] marw ers ugain mlynedd yn_ôl !

ANO: \mathbf{Mam}_S^C ddaru hi marw ers ugain aut: name do.V.123SP.PAST she.PRON.F.3S die.V.INFIN since.PREP twenty.NUM mlynedd yn. $\mathbf{\hat{o}l}$ years.N.F.PL+NM back.ADV

Mam, she died 20 years ago!

(22) MSA: wel ý mae [/] mae &d [/] (.) <mae wedi> [//] mae Mam@s:cym&spa wedi marw ers dros ugain mlynedd .

MSA: wel ý mae mae mae wedi mae Mam $_S^C$ aut: well.IM er.IM be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP be.V.3S.PRES name wedi marw ers dros ugain mlynedd after.PREP die.V.INFIN since.PREP over.PREP+SM twenty.NUM years.N.F.PL+NM well Mam died over 20 years ago

(23) MSA: ac oedd dy dad di wedi marw yn gynt .

MSA: ac oedd dy dad di

aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF your.ADJ.POSS.2S father.N.M.SG+SM you.PRON.2S+SM

wedi marw yn gynt

after.PREP die.V.INFIN PRT earlier.ADJ+SM

and your father died before that

(24) ANO: +< yndy yndy dw i (y)n gwybod hynny .

ANO: yndy yndy dw i yn gwybod aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT know.V.INFIN hynny that.PRON.DEM.SP
yes, yes I know that

(25) ANO: +< yndy xx ond fasai fo efo dada .

ANO: yndy ond fasai fo efo aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH but.CONJ be.V.3S.PLUPERF+SM he.PRON.M.3S with.PREP dada Daddy.N.M.SG yes, [...] but he would be with Dada

(26) MSA: ia.

MSA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(27) ANO: (dy)na fo mi sylwa i .

ANO: dyna fo mi sylwa i aut: that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S PRT.AFF notice.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S there it is, I shall pay it attention

(28) ANO: mi sylwa i .

ANO: mi sylwa i

aut: PRT.AFF notice.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S

I shall pay it attention

(29) MSA: &g edrych ar dyddiad [?]

(30) ANO: +< ie ie (.) ie ie ie .

ANO: ie ie ie ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

(31) ANO: (e)fallai taw hwnna (y)dy o .

ANO: efallai taw hwnna ydy o aut: perhaps.conj that.conj that.pron.dem.m.sg be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s maybe that's it

(32) ANO: o(eddw)n i (y)n meddwl taw taid Joseph@s:cym&spa oedd biau fo .

ANO: oeddwn i yn meddwl taw taid Joseph $_S^C$ aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT think.V.INFIN that.CONJ grandfather.N.M.SG name oedd biau fo be.V.3S.IMPERF own.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S

I thought it belonged to Joseph's grandpa

(33) ANO: a mae (y)na un (y)ma fel oedd yr arfer amser hynny yndy .

ANO: a mae yna un yma fel oedd aut: and.conj be.v.3s.pres there.ADV one.NUM here.ADV like.conj be.v.3s.imperf yr arfer amser hynny yndy the.DET.DEF habit.N.M.SG time.N.M.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP be.v.3s.pres.emph and there is one here, as was the custom then, wasn't it

(34) ANO: oedd popeth yn cael ei roid fan (y)na lawr ar yr \circ +...

ANO: oedd popeth yn cael ei roid

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF everything.N.M.SG PRT get.V.INFIN his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S give.V.INFIN+SM

fan yna lawr ar yr ý

place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV down.ADV on.PREP the.DET.DEF er.IM

everything used to be put there, down on the er...

(35) MSA: +< wellie.

MSA: wel ie aut: well.IM yes.ADV well, yes

(36) ANO: ie ie .

ANO: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

 $(37)\,$ MSA: [- spa] claro .

right

(38) ANO: ie ie .

ANO: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV ves ves

(39) MSA: (a) chos mae efo fi un .

MSA: achos mae efo fi un aut: because.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES with.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM one.NUM because I've got one

(40) MSA: ý ond ý Mam rhodd hwnnw i fi a Alwyn@s:cym&spa .

MSA: \circ ond \circ Mam rhodd hwnnw i aut: er.IM but.CONJ er.IM name gift.N.F.SG.[or].give.V.3S.PAST that.ADJ.DEM.M.SG to.PREP i a Alwyn_S^C I.PRON.1S+SM and.CONJ name er, but Mam gave that one to me and Alwyn

(41) MSA: a wedyn mae ym +/.

MSA: a wedyn mae ym aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES um.IM and then, um...

(42) ANO: +< ajá@s:spa .

ANO: ajá^S
aut: aha._{IM}

(43) ANO: un bach?

ANO: un bach
aut: one.NUM small.ADJ
a little one?

(44) MSA: un ie fel xx honno ond bod o (y)n dywyll yndy ?

MSA: un ie fel honno ond bod o

aut: one.NUM yes.ADV like.CONJ that.PRON.DEM.F.SG but.CONJ be.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S

yn dywyll yndy

PRT dark.ADJ+SM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

one, yes, like [...] that except that it's dark isn't it?

- (45) ANO: +< &=cough .
- (46) MSA: oedd yn Cymraeg .

MSA: oedd yn Cymraeg aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF in.PREP Welsh.N.F.SG it was in Welsh

(47) ANO: +< mmhm .

ANO: mmhm
aut: mmhm.IM

(48) MSA: achos pwy sy (y)n mynd i ddarllen hwnna o fan hyn ?

MSA: achos pwy sy yn mynd i ddarllen

aut: because.CONJ who.PRON be.V.3S.PRES.REL PRT go.V.INFIN to.PREP read.V.INFIN+SM

hwnna o fan hyn

that.PRON.DEM.M.SG of.PREP place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP

because who's going to read that from here?

(49) ANO: +< ie .

ANO: ie
aut: yes.ADV
ves

(50) ANO: +< na (.) na ie ie dw i (y)n deall .

ANO: na na ie ie dw i yn deall aut: no.ADV no.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT understand.V.INFIN no, yes I understand

(51) ANO: ie ie .

ANO: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes

(52) ANO: ie ie .

ANO: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes

(53) MSA: ac i &n [/] i ni r \hat{w} an (.) maen nhw (y)n &h anodd eu deallt .

MSA: ac i i ni rŵan maen nhw yn aut: and.CONJ to.PREP to.PREP we.PRON.1P now.ADV be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT anodd eu deallt difficult.ADJ their.ADJ.POSS.3P understand.V.INFIN

and even to us now, they're hard to understand

(54) ANO: yndy .

ANO: yndy

 ${\it aut:} \quad {\it be. V.3S.PRES.EMPH}$

yes

(55) MSA: yndyn .

MSA: yndyn

aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH

they are

(56) ANO: +< yndyn .

ANO: yndyn

aut: be. V.3P.PRES.EMPH

they are

(57) ANO: mae gen i (.) geiriadur Gymraeg Saesneg fan (y)na (..) ý o (y)r flwyddyn mil wyth cant chwe_deg .

ANO: mae gen i geiriadur Gymraeg Saesneg aut: be.V.3S.PRES with.PREP I.PRON.1S dictionary.N.M.SG Welsh.N.F.SG+SM English.N.F.SG fan yna ý o yr flwyddyn mil place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV er.IM of.PREP the.DET.DEF year.N.F.SG+SM thousand.N.F.SG wyth cant chwe_deg

eight.num hundred.n.m.sg sixty.num

I have a Welsh-English dictionary there from the year 1860

(58) ANO: rhywbeth fel (yn)a (y)dy o .

ANO: rhywbeth fel yna ydy o aut: something.N.M.SG like.CONJ there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S it's something like that

(59) ANO: mae &h anodd i ddeallt .

ANO: mae anodd i ddeallt

aut: be.V.3S.PRES difficult.ADJ to.PREP understand.V.INFIN+SM

it's hard to understand

(60) MSA: yndy .

MSA: yndy

 ${\it aut:} \quad {\it be. V.3S.PRES.EMPH}$

it is

(61) ANO: yr [/] yr iaith yndy (.) ie mor hen .

ANO: yr yr iaith yndy ie mor hen aut: the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF language.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes.ADV so.ADV old.ADJ the language, yes, so old

(62) MSA: +< yndy .

MSA: yndy

 ${\it aut:} \quad {\it be. V.3S.PRES.EMPH}$

it is

(63) MSA: yndy .

MSA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

it is

(64) ANO: <mae (y)na> [//] mae (y)r geiriau (y)ma [///] mae [/] mae (y)r ieithoedd yn newydd [* newid] .

ANO: mae yna mae yr geiriau yma mae aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF words.N.M.PL here.ADV be.V.3S.PRES mae yr ieithoedd yn newydd be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF languages.N.F.PL PRT new.ADJ

these words.. . the languages change

(65) ANO: xx mae (y)na eiriau newydd yn cael xxx .

ANO: mae yna eiriau newydd yn cael aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV words.N.M.PL+SM new.ADJ PRT get.V.INFIN [..] new words get [...]

- (66) MSA: +< xx.
- (67) MSA: xx +/.
- (68) ANO: a wedyn dw i ddim yn deall o_gwbl .

ANO: a wedyn dw i ddim yn deall aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT understand.V.INFIN o_gwbl

 $at_all.ADV$

and then I don't understand at all

(69) MSA: +< mmhm.

MSA: mmhm
aut: mmhm.IM

(70) ANO: a mae (y)r Beibl +//.

ANO: a mae yr Beibl aut: and.conj be.v.3s.pres the.det.def Bible.n.m.sg and the Bible...

(71) ANO: wel (dy)na fo .

ANO: wel dyna fo aut: well.IM that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S well, there it is

(72) ANO: mae (y)r Beibl +//.

ANO: mae yr Beibl aut: be.v.ss.pres the.det.det Bible.n.m.sg the Bible...

(73) ANO: unrhyw Beibl yn &h anodd i ddeall .

ANO: unrhyw Beibl yn anodd i ddeall aut: any.ADJ Bible.N.M.SG PRT difficult.ADJ to.PREP understand.V.INFIN+SM any Bible is hard to understand

(74) MSA: ond \circ (.) tria gael allan +/.

MSA: ond ý tria gael allan aut: but.conj er.im try.v.2S.imper get.v.infin+Sm out.ADV but, er, try to get out...

(75) ANO: ie ie mi [/] mi sylwa i .

ANO: ie ie mi mi sylwa i aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV PRT.AFF PRT.AFF notice.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S
yes yes I shall pay it attention

(76) MSA: +< tria di edrych amdano fe achos \circ +...

MSA: tria di edrych amdano fe

aut: try.v.2S.IMPER you.PRON.2S+SM look.v.INFIN for_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S he.PRON.M.3S

achos ý

because.CONJ er.IM

you try and look for it, because, er...

(77) ANO: +< ie peidiwch â poeni na .

ANO: ie peidiwch â poeni na aut: yes.ADV stop.V.2P.IMPER with.PREP worry.V.INFIN no.ADV yes, don't worry, no

(78) MSA: +< mae o (y)n beth werthfawr cofia xxx .

MSA: mae o yn beth werthfawr aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT thing.N.M.SG+SM valuable.ADJ+SM cofia

remember. V.2S. IMPER

it's a valuable thing, you know [...]

(79) ANO: +< well yndy mae o &m +//.

ANO: wel yndy mae o aut: well.IM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S well, yes it is

(80) ANO: un peth fel (yn)a (y)dy o .

ANO: un peth fel yna ydy o aut: one.NUM thing.N.M.SG like.CONJ there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S it's a thing like that

(81) MSA: +< ie (dy)na fo .

MSA: ie dyna fo

aut: yes.ADV that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

yes, that's it

(82) ANO: +< fel (y)na .

ANO: fel yna aut: like.conj there.ADV

(83) ANO: fel (yn)a.

ANO: fel yna aut: like.CONJ there.ADV

(84) MSA: a mae (.) John_Richards@s:cym&spa a Sian_Richa(rds)@s:cym&spa (.) a (y)r enwau <ni i_gy(d)> [//] ni !

MSA: a mae John_Richards $_S^C$ a Sian_Richards $_S^C$ a aut: and.conj be.v.3S.pres name and.conj name and.conj name and.conj the.det.det names.n.m.pl we.pron.1p all.adj we.pron.1p all.adj we.pron.1p and there's John Richards and Sian Richards and all our names... us!

 $(85)\,$ MSA: a wedyn &dx (dy)dy hi ddim .

MSA: a wedyn dydy hi ddim aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.NEG she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM and then, she is not

(86) MSA: ein rai ni yndyn .

MSA: ein rai ni yndyn

aut: our.ADJ.POSS.1P some.PRON+SM we.PRON.1P be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH

ours, yes

(87) ANO: mmhm .

ANO: mmhm aut: mmhm.IM

mmhm

(88) ANO: mmhm .

ANO: mmhm aut: mmhm.IM

mmhm

(89) MSA: a wedyn (.) dw i r \hat{w} an yn wneud un fi .

MSA: a wedyn dw i rŵan yn wneud aut: and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.is.pres i.pron.is now.adv prt make.v.infin+sm un fi

one.NUM I.PRON.1S+SM

and then, I'm doing mine now

(90) MSA: dw i roid enwau.

MSA: dw i roid enwau

aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S give.V.INFIN+SM names.N.M.PL

I'm putting the names

(91) MSA: a dw i roid enwau (y)r plantod $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ an.

MSA: a dw i roid enwau yr aut: and.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES l.PRON.1S give.V.INFIN+SM names.N.M.PL the.DET.DEF plantod child.N.M.PL

and I'm putting the names of the children now

 $(92) \quad \text{ANO: mm +} \dots$

ANO: mm *aut: mm.IM*

(93) MSA: fel bod o (y)n aros como@s:spa [//] fel documento@s:spa .

MSA: fel bod o yn aros como S fel aut: like.conj be.v.infin he.pron.m.3s prt wait.v.infin like.conj like.conj documento S

 $document. {\it V.1S.PRES.[or].} document. {\it N.M.SG}$

so that it remains as... as a testimony document

(94) ANO: +< ie .

ANO: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(95) ANO: ie ie (.) ie ie .

ANO: ie ie ie ie ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

(96) ANO: fel (y)na xx be oedden nhw (y)n wneud yndy (he)fyd .

ANO: fel yna be oedden nhw yn wneud aut: like.conj there.ADV what.int be.v.3P.imPerf they.Pron.3P Prt make.v.infin+sm
yndy hefyd
be.v.3S.Pres.emp+ also.ADV

that's [...] what they used to do too isn't it

(97) ANO: mae (y)na lot o (.) Beiblau felly [?] .

ANO: mae yna lot o Beiblau felly

aut: be.v.ss.pres there.ADV lot.QUAN of.PREP Bibles.N.M.PL so.ADV

there are a lot of Bibles like that

(98) MSA: +< [- spa] claro . MSA: claro^S $aut: of_course.E$ sure

 $(99)\,$ MSA: achos dyna beth oedd y documento@s:spa o_blaen cofia .

MSA: achos dyna beth oedd y documento^S
aut: because.CONJ that_is.ADV what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF document.N.M.SG

o_blaen cofia
before.ADV remember.V.2S.IMPER

because that's what the testimony document was before, remember

- (101) MSA: achos mae (y)r Beibl@s:cym&spa (...) xx Colemans@s:cym&spa +//. MSA: achos mae yr Beibl $_S^C$ Colemans $_S^C$ aut: because CONJ be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF name name because the [...] Colemans' Bible...
- (102) ANO: mm +...

 ANO: mm

 aut: mm.im

(103) MSA: mae o (y)n beth &o +... MSA: mae O yn beth aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT what.INT it's something... (104) MSA: mae o efo [///] efo Jamie@s:cym&spa oedd o . $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{f}\mathbf{o}$ $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{f}\mathbf{o}$ $Jamie_S^C$ oedd O be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S with.PREP with.PREP name be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3Sit's with... Jamie had it (105) MSA: ond rŵan mae o efo merched Coleman@s:cym&spa yn Esquel@s:cym&spa dw i (y)n credu . MSA: ond rŵan efo merched Coleman $_{S}^{C}$ mae O but.conj now.adv be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s with.prep girl.n.f.pl name Esquel $_{S}^{C}$ dw i yn credu be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT believe.V.INFIN but now I think it's with the Coleman daughters in Esquel (106) ANO: mmhm. ANO: mmhm aut: mmhm.im mmhm(107) MSA: a mae [///] fan (y)na mae (y)na bethau ofnadwy o documentos@s:spa mae (y)n debyg . MSA: a fan yna mae yna mae $and. \textit{CONJ} \;\; be. \textit{V.3S.PRES} \;\; place. \textit{N.MF.SG+SM} \;\; there. \textit{ADV} \;\; be. \textit{V.3S.PRES} \;\; there. \textit{ADV}$ aut: $documentos^S$ mae ofnadwy o yn debyg things.N.M.PL+SM terrible.ADJ of.PREP document.N.M.PL be.V.3S.PRES PRT similar.ADJ+SM and there, there are some extremely testimony document-like things, probably (108) ANO: ajá@s:spa ? ANO: $aiá^S$ aut:aha.IMaha? (109) MSA: +< <dw i ddim credu bod> [/] dw i (ddi)m credu bod fi (we)di weld o erioed MSA: dw i ddim credu bod $d\mathbf{w}$ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM believe.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN be.V.1S.PRES bod fi credu wedi weld

14

I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM believe.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN I.PRON.1S+SM after.PREP see.V.INFIN+SM

erioed

he.PRON.M.3S never.ADV

I don't think I've ever seen it

(110) ANO: ajá@s:spa .

ANO: $ajá^S$ aut: aha.IM

aha

(111) ANO: efo pwy mae o ?

ANO: efo pwy mae o
aut: with.PREP who.PRON be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S
who has it?

(112) MSA: efo merched Colemans@s:cym&spa .

with the Coleman daughters

(113) ANO: ajá@s:spa .

ANO: $ajá^S$ aut: aha.IM

(114) MSA: whaethon nhw ofyn am ý gael ei fenthyg o .

MSA: wnaethon nhw of yn am ý gael aut: do.V.3P.PAST+SM they.PRON.3P ask.V.INFIN+SM for.PREP er.IM get.V.INFIN+SM ei fenthyg o his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S lend.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S they asked to borrow it

(115) MSA: efo Jamie@s:cym&spa oedd o .

MSA: efo Jamie $_S^C$ oedd o aut: with prep name be. V.3S. IMPERF he. pron. M.3S Jamie had it

(116) ANO: a (dy)dy o (ddi)m (we)di <cael dod> [?] (y)n_ôl &=laugh ?

ANO: a dydy o ddim wedi cael

aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM after.PREP get.V.INFIN

dod yn_ôl

come.V.INFIN back.ADV

and it hasn't come back?

(117) MSA: a (dy)dy o ddim (we)di <cael dod> [?] (y)n_ \hat{o} 1 .

MSA: a dydy o ddim wedi cael aut: and.conj be.v.ss.pres.neg he.pron.m.ss not.adv+sm after.prep get.v.infin dod yn_ \hat{o} l come.v.infin back.adv and it hasn't come back

- (118) ANO: &=laugh .
- (119) MSA: wel (dy)na fo !

MSA: wel dyna fo

aut: well.im that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

well, there we go

(120) ANO: (dy)dy o ddim (we)di gofyn amdano fo chwaith?

ANO: dydy o ddim wedi gofyn aut: be.V.3S.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM after.PREP ask.V.INFIN amdano fo chwaith

 $for_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S$ he.PRON.M.3S neither.ADV

he hasn't asked for it either?

(121) MSA: +< xxx fel teulu mae o .

MSA: fel teulu mae o aut: like.conj family.n.m.sg be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s

[...] he's like family

(122) ANO: ie ie ie ie .

ANO: ie ie ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

(123) MSA: +< ti (y)n gwybod fel +//.

MSA: ti yn gwybod fel aut: you.PRON.2S PRT know.V.INFIN like.CONJ you know, like...

(124) MSA: wel i (y)r teulu oedd yn mynd â xxx ni \langle a (y)r afon \rangle [?] .

MSA: wel i yr teulu oedd yn mynd aut: well.IM to.PREP the.DET.DEF family.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF PRT go.V.INFIN â ni a yr afon with.PREP we.PRON.1P and.CONJ the.DET.DEF river.N.F.SG
well for the family, he took us [...] us and the river

(125) ANO: +< eu teulu i_gyd ?

ANO: eu teulu i_gyd aut: their.ADJ.POSS.3P family.N.M.SG all.ADJ their whole family?

(126) MSA: wel gobeithio taw efo ti mae o addim (e)fo [?] xx +...

MSA: wel gobeithio taw efo ti mae o aut: well.IM hope.V.INFIN that.CONJ with.PREP you.PRON.2S be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S

a ddim efo and.CONJ not.ADV+SM.[or].nothing.N.M.SG+SM with.PREP

well hopefully it's you that has it and not [...]...

(127) ANO: +< ie . **ANO: ie** aut: yes.ADV yes

(128) MSA: ofn [/] (.) ofn bod wedi cael xxx +/.

MSA: ofn ofn bod wedi cael
aut: fear.N.M.SG fear.N.M.SG be.V.INFIN after.PREP get.V.INFIN
I worry that it's been....

(129) ANO: +< a wedi cael aros yn fan (a)cw (.) tybed ?

ANO: a wedi cael aros yn fan acw
aut: and.CONJ after.PREP get.V.INFIN wait.V.INFIN PRT place.N.MF.SG+SM over.there.ADV
tybed
I.wonder.ADV
and it's been able to stay there, I wonder?

(130) ANO: oh@s:cym&spa (fa)swn i (y)n gofyn amdano fe .

ANO: oh% faswn i yn gofyn amdano

aut: oh.IM be.V.1S.PLUPERF+SM I.PRON.1S PRT ask.V.INFIN for_him.PREP+PRON.M.3S

fe

he.PRON.M.3S

oh, I'd ask for it

(131) ANO: (dy)dy o ddim fel +//.

ANO: dydy o ddim fel
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM like.CONJ
it's not as though...

(132) ANO: dw [/] dw i (y)n siarad <efo hi> [?] bob amser &=noise .

ANO: dw dw i yn siarad efo hi
aut: be.V.1S.PRES be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT talk.V.INFIN with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S
bob amser
each.PREQ+SM time.N.M.SG
I speak with her all the time

(133) MSA: ie ie .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{MSA:} & \textbf{ie} & \textbf{ie} \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{yes.ADV} & \textit{yes.ADV} \\ \textbf{yes} & \end{array}$

(134) ANO: mi ofynna i $\langle os (y)dy o \rangle$ [//] os [/] os xx +//.

ANO: mi ofynna i os ydy o aut: PRT.AFF ask.V.2S.IMPER+SM to.PREP.[or].I.PRON.1S if.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S os if.CONJ if.CONJ if.CONJ

(135) ANO: (dy)dy o ddim hwn ydy o ?

ANO: dydy o ddim hwn ydy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM this.PRON.DEM.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES o he.PRON.M.3S it isn't this, is it?

(136) ANO: mi ofynna i .

 ANO:
 mi
 ofynna
 i

 aut:
 PRT.AFF
 ask.V.2S.IMPER+SM
 I.PRON.1S

 I'll ask

(137) ANO: gweld

be ddeith [*] hi> [//] (.) be ddeudith hi .

ANO: gweld be ddeith hi be ddeudith aut: see. V.INFIN what. INT come. V.3S.FUT+SM she. PRON.F.3S what. INT say. V.3S.FUT+SM hi she. PRON.F.3S

see what she says

(138) MSA: +< dw i (we)di gofyn am rei pethau .

MSA: dw i wedi gofyn am rei aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP ask.V.INFIN for.PREP some.PREQ+SM pethau things.N.M.PL

I've asked for some things

(139) ANO: ond (dy)dyn nhw ddim ar gael .

ANO: ond dydyn nhw ddim ar gael aut: but.conj be.v.3p.pres.neg they.pron.3p not.Adv+sm on.prep get.v.infin+sm but they're not available

(140) MSA: ond ý +...

MSA: ond ý

aut: but.conj er.im

- but, er...
- (141) ANO: ajá@s:spa .

ANO: $ajá^S$ aut: aha.IM

aha

(142) MSA: ti (y)n deall?

MSA: ti yn deall aut: you.PRON.2S PRT understand.V.INFIN you understand?

(143) MSA: (dy)na be sy (y)n bod .

MSA: dyna be sy yn bod aut: that_is.ADV what.INT be.V.3S.PRES.REL PRT be.V.INFIN that's what's wrong

(144) ANO: ajá@s:spa mae (y)n biti yn_de ?

ANO: ajá S mae yn biti yn_de aut: aha. I be. V . S . P RES PRT pity. N . S G+SM isn't_it. I M aha, it's a pity, eh?

(145) ANO: ie ie .

ANO: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

- (146) MSA: xx +/.
- (147) ANO: dach chi (y)n nabod [?] hwn ?

 ANO: dach chi yn nabod hwn

 aut: be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P PRT know_someone.V.INFIN this.PRON.DEM.M.SG

 do you know this one?

 $aut: \quad \textit{men.N.M.PL} \ \textit{family.N.F.SG} \ \textit{of_the.PREP+DET.DEF.M.SG} \ \textit{south.N.M.SG}$

the men from the family of the south

(149) MSA: oh@s:cym&spa ie (.) mae hwnna efo [/] efo Anwen@s:cym&spa dw i (y)n credu .

MSA: oh_S^C ie mae hwnna efo efo Anwen_S^C aut: oh.IM yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.DEM.M.SG with.PREP with.PREP name dw i yn credu be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT believe.V.INFIN

(150) ANO: yndy yndy ?

ANO: yndy yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes, really?

(151) MSA: +< yndy .

MSA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
ves

oh yes, Anwen has that, I think

(152) MSA: yndy mae o efo Anwen@s:cym&spa .

MSA: yndy mae o efo Anwen $_S^C$ aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S with.PREP name ves, Anwen has it

(153) MSA: mae un arall sy efo fi .

MSA: mae un arall sy efo fi aut: be.V.3S.PRES one.NUM other.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES.REL with.PREP I.PRON.1S+SMthere's another one that I've got

(154) MSA: ý una@s:spa mae +//.

 $(155)\,$ MSA: +" [- spa] cien [/] cien sombreros y un atuendo .

MSA: $cien^S$ $cien^S$ sombreros^S y^S un^S atuendo^S aut: hundred.NUM hundred.NUM hat.N.M.PL and.CONJ one.DET.INDEF.M.SG outfit.N.M.SG one hundred... one hundred hats and an outfit.

(156) ANO: ah@s:cym&spa ie ie ie .

ANO: \mathbf{ah}_S^C ie ie ie $\mathbf{aut:}$ ah.IM yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV ah, yes, yes.

(157) MSA: +< ie . MSA: ie aut:yes.ADVyes (158) MSA: hwnnw xx ddiddorol iawn (he)fyd . MSA: hwnnw ddiddorolhefyd iawn aut:that.pron.dem.m.sg interesting.adj+sm very.adv also.adv that one [...] very interesting as well (159) ANO: &=noise . (160) ANO: Ioan_Glyn_Owen@s:cym&spa ? ANO: Ioan_Glyn_Owen^C aut:nameIoan Glyn Owen? (161) MSA: ia . MSA: ia aut:yes.ADVyes (162) ANO: Isobel@s:cym&spa (.) Owen@s:cym&spa . ANO: Isobel^C_S Owen^C_S aut:namenameIsobel Owen (163) ANO: ý priodas yndy ? ANO: ý priodas yndy er.im marriage.n.f.sg be.v.3s.pres.emph aut:er, a wedding, isn't it? (164) ANO: a wedyn (.) dyma fo Jacob@s:cym&spa fan hyn . ANO: a wedyn dyma \mathbf{fo} $Jacob_S^C$ fan aut:and.conj afterwards.Adv this_is.Adv he.pron.m.3s name place.N.MF.SG+SMhyn $this. {\it ADJ.DEM.SP}$ and then, here's Jacob here (165) MSA: pwy?

MSA: pwy

who.PRON

aut:

who?

(166) MSA: Jacob@s:cym&spa .

 $\begin{array}{ll} \mathbf{MSA:} \ \ \mathbf{Jacob}_S^C \\ \textit{aut:} & name \end{array}$

Jacob

(167) ANO: hwnna.

ANO: hwnna

aut: that.pron.dem.m.sg

him

(168) ANO: y llun .

ANO: y llun aut: the DET.DEF picture.N.M.SG the picture.

 $(169)\quad {\tt MSA: ia ia .}$

MSA: ia ia aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

(170) ANO: dyn y llun ?

ANO: dyn y llun

aut: man.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF picture.N.M.SG

the man in the picture?

(171) MSA: +< (dy)na ti ia .

MSA: dyna ti ia aut: that_is.ADV you.PRON.2S yes.ADV there you are, yes

(172) ANO: Jacob@s:cym&spa .

ANO: $Jacob_S^C$ aut: name

(173) ANO: briodas efo Elin_Mai_Jones@s:cym&spa .

ANO: briodas efo Elin_Mai_Jones $_S^C$ aut: marriage.N.F.SG+SM with.PREP name wedding to Elin Mai Jones

(174) MSA: +< &=moan .

(175) ANO: a mi aeth i Australia@s:spa .

ANO: a mi aeth i Australia

aut: and.conj prt.aff go.v.ss.past to.prep name

and he went to Australia

(176) ANO: a dyma enwau (y)r ý plant i_gyd .

ANO: a dyma enwau yr ý plant i_gyd aut: and.CONJ $this_is.ADV$ names.N.M.PL the.DET.DEF er.IM child.N.M.PL all.ADJ and here are the names of all the children

- (177) MSA: +< xx.
- (178) MSA: a pwy sy (we)di wneud y llyfr (y)ma?

MSA: a pwy sy wedi wneud y
aut: and.CONJ who.PRON be.V.3S.PRES.REL after.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF
llyfr yma
book.N.M.SG here.ADV
and who's made this book?

(179) ANO: ý Romero@s:cym&spa .

ANO: \circ Romero $_S^C$ aut: er.IM name er, Romero

(180) MSA: oh@s:cym&spa (dy)na ti waith yndy?

MSA: oh_S^C dyna ti waith yndy aut: oh.IM that_is.ADV you.PRON.2S work.N.F.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH oh, that's some work, isn't it?

(181) ANO: ie $Huw_Tudur@s:cym&spa$ a Romero@s:cym&spa ie .

ANO: ie $\operatorname{Huw_Tudur}_S^C$ a $\operatorname{Romero}_S^C$ ie $\operatorname{\it aut:}$ $\operatorname{\it yes.ADV}$ $\operatorname{\it name}$ and $\operatorname{\it CONJ}$ $\operatorname{\it name}$ $\operatorname{\it yes.ADV}$ yes, $\operatorname{\it Huw}$ $\operatorname{\it Tudur}$ and $\operatorname{\it Romero}$, yes

(182) MSA: +< (dy)na ti waith .

MSA: dyna ti waith

aut: that_is.ADV you.PRON.2S work.N.F.SG+SM

that's some work

(183) ANO: ie .

ANO: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(184) ANO: ond (dy)dy ý uh teulu Nain Richards@s:cym&spa ddim (y)ma .

ANO: ond dydy \acute{y} uh teulu Nain Richards $_S^C$ aut: but.conj be.v.ss.pres.neg er.im er.im family.n.m.sg name name

ddim yma
not.ADV+SM here.ADV

but Grandma Richards' family isn't here

(185) ANO: John_Richards@s:cym&spa +/.

ANO: John_Richards $_S^C$

aut: nameJohn Richards

(186) MSA: +< (dy)dy teulu Nain Richards@s:cym&spa ddim yn y llall chwaith .

MSA: dydy teulu Nain Richards $_S^C$ ddim yn y aut: be.V.3S.PRES.NEG family.N.M.SG name name not.ADV+SM in.PREP the.DET.DEF

llall chwaith other.PRON neither.ADV

Grandma Richards' family isn't in the other one either

(187) ANO: (dy)na fo .

ANO: dyna fo

aut: that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

there we go

(188) MSA: +< neb!

MSA: neb

aut: anyone.PRON

nobody!

(189) MSA: dim un!

MSA: dim un aut: not.ADV one.NUM

not one!

(190) ANO: +< na .

ANO: na
aut: no.ADV

(191) ANO: (dy)na beth ryfedd yn_de ?

ANO: dyna beth ryfedd yn_de aut: that_is.ADV thing.N.M.SG+SM strange.ADJ+SM isn't_it.IM

that's strange, isn't it?

(192) MSA: na (ddi)m dada na mam na neb . MSA: na ddim dada na mam na no.adv not.adv+sm Daddy.n.m.sg (n)or.conj mother.n.f.sg (n)or.conj aut:neb anyone.PRON there's no Dada or Mam or anyone (193) ANO: +< ajá@s:spa . ANO: $ajá^S$ aut:aha.imaha (194) MSA: dan ni (ddi)m xx +/.MSA: dan $\mathbf{n}\mathbf{i}$ ddim aut:be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P not.ADV+SM we're not... (195) ANO: +< fan hyn . ANO: fan hyn aut:place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP here (196) ANO: dim_ond fan hyn (.) yma (.) ý Edward@s:cym&spa (.) Glyn_Owen@s:cym&spa Alexandra_Jones@s:cym&spa (.) yn_de ? ANO: dim_ond fan $Edward_{S}^{C}$ hyn ý yma only.ADV place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP here.ADV er.IM name aut: $Glyn_SOwen_S^C$ Alexandra_Jones_SOwn_de nameonly here, er, Edward Glyn Owen, Alexandra Jones, right? (197) MSA: ia. MSA: ia aut: yes.ADV yes (198) ANO: dach chi (y)n gwybod pwy (y)dy hynna? ANO: dach yn gwybod chi pwy ydy aut:be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P PRT know.V.INFIN who.PRON be.V.3S.PRES hynna that.PRON.DEM.SP

(199) MSA: xx +/.

do you know who that is?

(200) ANO: +< xxx.

(201) ANO: wel a mae [/] (.) mae Sian yn fan hyn .

ANO: wel a mae mae Sian yn fan aut: well.IM and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES name PRT place.N.MF.SG+SM hyn this.ADJ.DEM.SP

well, and Sian is here

- (202) MSA: ie .

 MSA: ie .

 aut: yes.ADV

 yes
- (204) MSA: a &hi ah@s:cym&spa (dy)na ti . MSA: a ah_S^C dyna ti aut: and.CONJ ah.IM $that_is.ADV$ you.PRON.2S and [...] ah, there you are
- (205) ANO: yndy .

 ANO: yndy
 aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
 yes
- (206) MSA: wel dw i_fewn yn y llall (.) wrth bod fi (y)n wraig Alwyn@s:cym&spa .

 MSA: wel dw i_fewn yn y llall wrth bod aut: well.IM be.V.1S.PRES in.PREP in.PREP the.DET.DEF other.PRON by.PREP be.V.INFIN

 fi yn wraig Alwyn_S'
 I.PRON.1S+SM PRT wife.N.F.SG+SM name

 well I'm included in the other one, since I'm Alwyn's wife
- (207) ANO: ajá@s:spa (.) ie efo Ellis@s:cym&spa a Coleman@s:cym&spa . ANO: ajá S ie efo Ellis C_S a Coleman C_S aut: aha.IM yes.ADV with.PREP name and.CONJ name aha, yes, with Ellis@s:cy&es and Coleman
- (208) MSA: +< xxx.

yes yes

(211) MSA: ý na Coleman@s:cym&spa xxx Rhys_Coleman@s:cym&spa .

er, no, Coleman [...] Rhys Coleman

- (212) ANO: &=cough .
- (213) MSA: dod fel Coleman@s:cym&spa xx +//. MSA: dod fel Coleman $_S^C$ aut: come. V.INFIN like. CONJ name becoming a Coleman...
- (214) MSA: dim (wy)bod ond xx dw i (y)n credu +...

 MSA: dim wybod ond dw i yn credu

 aut: not.ADV know.V.INFIN+SM but.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT believe.V.INFIN

 don't know, but [...] I think
- (215) MSA: +, merch i [///] Alwyn@s:cym&spa yn merch i Coleman@s:cym&spa yn_doedd ?

 MSA: merch i Alwyng yn merch i Colemang aut: girl.N.F.SG to.PREP name PRT girl.N.F.SG to.PREP name

 yn_doedd
 be.V.3S.IMPERF.TAG

 Alwyn's daughter was a daughter of Coleman, wasn't she?

- (218) ANO: ia Firas@s:cym&spa ie ie . ANO: ia Firas $_S^C$ ie ie aut: yes.ADV name yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, Firas, yes yes

(219) ANO: mae (y)n deud fan hyn +"/.

ANO: mae yn deud fan hyn aut: be.V.3S.PRES PRT say.V.INFIN place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP it says here

(220) ANO: +" Ioan_Glyn_Owen@s:cym&spa (.) Isobel@s:cym&spa su@s:spa mujer@s:spa y@s:spa [/] y@s:spa seis@s:spa hijos@s:spa llegaron@s:spa al@s:spa Chubut@s:cym&spa en@s:spa mil@s:spa ochocientos@s:spa setenta@s:spa y@s:spa cinco@s:spa .

ANO: Ioan_Glyn_Owen $_{S}^{C}$ Isobel $_{S}^{C}$ su $_{S}^{C}$ \mathbf{mujer}^S aut: namenamehis.adj.poss.mf.3sp.sg woman.n.f.sg and.conj \mathbf{v}^S \mathbf{seis}^S \mathbf{hijos}^{S} $llegaron^S$ \mathbf{al}^S Chubut $_{\mathcal{S}}^{\mathcal{C}}$ en $^{\mathcal{S}}$ and.conj six.num son.n.m.pl get.v.3p.past to_the.prep+det.def.m.sg name in.PREP $\mathbf{ochocientos}^S$ $\mathbf{setenta}^S$ \mathbf{y}^S \mathbf{cinco}^S thousand.Num eight_hundred.N.M.PL seventy.Num and.CONJ five.Num "Ioan_Glyn_Owen, Isobel his wife and six sons arrived in Chubut in 1875"

- (221) MSA: [- spa] &set ochocientos setenta y cinco?

 MSA: ochocientos^S setenta^S y^S cinco^S

 aut: eight_hundred.N.M.PL seventy.NUM and.CONJ five.NUM

 eight hundred seventy five.
- (222) ANO: +< [- spa] setenta y &si sí sí . ANO: setenta S y S sí S sí S aut: seventy.NUM and.CONJ yes.ADV yes.ADV seventy yes yes .
- (224) MSA: +< ie ie .

 MSA: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes
- (225) MSA: ie .

 MSA: ie .

 aut: yes.ADV

 yes

(227) MSA: +< &bis ia setenta@s:spa .

 $egin{array}{ll} \mathbf{MSA:} & \mathbf{ia} & \mathbf{setenta}^S \\ egin{array}{ll} egin{array}{ll} \mathbf{aut:} & yes.ADV & seventy.NUM \end{array}$

yes, seventies.

(228) ANO: +< ie ti (y)n deall ?

ANO: ie ti yn deall

aut: yes.ADV you.PRON.2S PRT understand.V.INFIN

yes, you understand?

(229) ANO: $\circ +"/.$

ANO: ý

aut: er.im

er...

 $(230) \quad {\tt ANO: tuvieron@s:spa\ chacra@s:spa\ en@s:spa\ tir\ [//]\ Tair_Helygen@s:cym&spa\ .}$

ANO: $tuvieron^S$ $chacra^S$ en^S tir $Tair_Helygen_S^G$

aut: have.V.3P.PAST farm.N.F.SG in.PREP land.N.M.SG name

they had a farm in Tair Helygen .

(231) MSA: sí@s:spa yn y Dyffryn .

 $\mathbf{MSA:} \ \mathbf{si}^S \qquad \mathbf{yn} \qquad \mathbf{y} \qquad \qquad \mathbf{Dyffryn}$

aut: yes.ADV in.PREP the.DET.DEF name

yes, in the Valley

(232) ANO: +" en@s:spa Tres_sauces@s:cym&spa cerca@s:spa de@s:spa Rawson@s:cym&spa .

ANO: en^S Tres_sauces $_S^C$ cerca $_S^C$ de^S Rawson $_S^C$

aut: in.prep name wall.n.f.sg of.prep name

in Tres Sauces, near Rawson

(233) ANO: más@s:spa tarde@s:spa vivieron@s:spa en@s:spa Trelew@s:cym&spa donde@s:spa actualmente@s:spa (.) está@s:spa casa@s:spa Lloyd@s:cym&spa avenida@s:spa Fontana@s:cym&spa .

ANO: $m\acute{a}s^S$ tarde^S vivieron^S en^S Trelew^C_S donde^S

aut: more.ADV afternoon.N.F.SG live.V.3P.PAST in.PREP name where.REL

actualmente S está S casa S Lloyd C

 $presently. ADV \qquad be. \textit{V.3S.PRES} \quad marry. \textit{V.3S.PRES.} [or]. house. \textit{N.F.SG.} [or]. marry. \textit{V.2S.IMPER} \quad name \\ \text{to the present of th$

avenida^S Fontana^C_S

avenue.N.F.SG name

later they lived in Trelew where the Lloyd house currently is, on Fontana Avenue

(234) ANO: +" [- spa] abrieron allí una pensión familiar .

ANO: abrieron S allí S una S pensión S familiar S aut: open.V.3P.PAST there.ADV a.DET.INDEF.F.SG pension.N.F.SG family.ADJ.M.SG

they opened a family bed and breakfast there

(235) ANO: +" su@s:spa hija@s:spa (.) Laura_Mai@s:cym&spa casada@s:spa con@s:spa John_David_Prys@s:cym&spa (.) tuvo@s:spa la@s:spa primera@s:spa casa@s:spa de@s:spa té@s:spa en@s:spa Gaiman@s:cym&spa .

ANO: su^S \mathbf{hiia}^{S} Laura_Mai $_{S}^{C}$ casada $_{S}^{S}$ marry. V.F. SG. PASTPARTaut:his.ADJ.POSS.MF.3SP.SG daughter.N.F.SG name \mathbf{la}^S $John_David_Prys_S^C tuvo^S$ $\mathbf{primera}^{S}$ \mathbf{con}^S \mathbf{casa}^S have.v.3s.past the.det.def.f.sg first.ord.f.sg house.n.f.sg with.prep name de^S $\mathbf{t} \acute{\mathbf{e}}^S$ $\mathbf{e}\mathbf{n}^S$ $Gaiman_{S}^{C}$ of.prep tea.n.m.sg in.prep name

his daughter, Laura Mai, married to John David Prys, had the fist tea house in Gaiman

(236) ANO: [- spa] y también el primer hotel donde ahora funciona la escuela de música

ANO: y^S también s^S el s^S primer s^S hotel s^S donde s^S aut: s^S too. ADV the. DET. DEF. M. SG first. ORD. M. SG hotel. N. M. SG where. REL ahora s^S functiona s^S la s^S escuela s^S de s^S now. ADV work. V. 3S. PRES. [or]. work. V. 2S. IMPER the. DET. DEF. F. SG school. N. F. SG of. PREP música s^S music. N. F. SG

and also the first hotel where the music school is now

(237) ANO: +" cuando@s:spa el@s:spa presidente@s:spa Roca@s:cym&spa visitó@s:spa el@s:spa territorio@s:spa en@s:spa mil@s:spa ochocientos@s:spa noventa@s:spa y@s:spa nueve@s:spa fue@s:spa agasajado@s:spa en@s:spa este@s:spa hotel@s:spa con@s:spa un@s:spa almuerzo@s:spa .

ANO: cuando^S el^S $\mathbf{presidente}^S$ \mathbf{Roca}_{S}^{C} visitó^S aut:when.conj the.det.def.m.sg president.n.m.sg name \mathbf{en}^S \mathbf{el}^S $\mathbf{territorio}^S$ \mathbf{mil}^S ochocientos S $noventa^{S}$ the.det.def.m.sg territory.n.m.sg in.prep thousand.num eight_hundred.n.m.pl ninety.num agasa jado S \mathbf{nueve}^S \mathbf{fue}^S \mathbf{este}^{S} and.conj nine.num be.v.3s.past.[or].go.v.3s.past entertain.v.pastpart in.prep East.n.m.sg \mathbf{un}^S \mathbf{con}^S $almuerzo^S$ hotel.n.m.sg with.prep one.det.indef.m.sg breakfast.n.m.sg

when President Roca visited the place in eighteen ninety nine he was a guest of honor in this hotel, and there was a lunch for him.

- (238) ANO: +" [- spa] había muchos invitados .
 - ANO: había S muchos S invitados S aut: have. V.13S.IMPERF many. PRON. M.P.L invite. V.2P. IMPER+OS[PRON. MF.2P]. [or]. invite. V. M. PL. PASTPART there were many guests
- (239) ANO: y@s:spa diez@s:spa plwmpwdins de@s:spa postre@s:spa . ANO: y S diez S plwmpwdins de S postre S aut: and.conj ten.num plum_pudding.n.m.pl of.prep dessert.n.m.sg and ten plum puddings for dessert
- (240) MSA: &=gasp .

(241) ANO: +" entre@s:spa tantos@s:spa viajeros@s:spa que@s:spa alli@s:spa se@s:spa alojaron@s:spa se@s:spa menciona@s:spa a@s:spa un@s:spa Lord_Cavendish@s:cym&spa con@s:spa opiniones@s:spa culinarias@s:spa y@s:spa dos@s:spa hombres@s:spa y@s:spa una@s:spa mujer@s:spa que@s:spa resultaron@s:spa ser@s:spa miembros@s:spa de@s:spa la@s:spa banda@s:spa Butch_Cassidy@s:cym&spa .

 \mathbf{y}^S \mathbf{dos}^S $\mathbf{hombres}^S$ \mathbf{y}^S \mathbf{una}^S \mathbf{mujer}^S \mathbf{que}^S and.CONJ two.NUM man.N.M.PL and.CONJ a.DET.INDEF.F.SG woman.N.F.SG that.PRON.REL

 $\mathbf{Butch_Cassidy}_{S}^{C}$

name

among so many travellers that stayed at this hotel, a Lord Cavendish is mentioned, who has culinary opinions, and two men and a woman that happened to be members of Butch_Cassidy's band

(242) ANO: +" a@s:spa su@s:spa partida@s:spa dejaron@s:spa un@s:spa manso@s:spa poni@s:spa de@s:spa regalo@s:spa .

ANO: \mathbf{a}^S \mathbf{su}^S $\mathbf{partida}^S$ $\mathbf{dejaron}^S$ \mathbf{un}^S \mathbf{aut} : to.PREP his.ADJ.POSS.MF.3SP.SG game.N.F.SG let.V.3P.PAST one.DET.INDEF.M.SG \mathbf{manso}^S \mathbf{poni}^S \mathbf{de}^S \mathbf{regalo}^S meek.ADJ.M.SG pony.N.M.SG of.PREP gift.N.M.SG when they left, they left a docile pony as a present

(243) ANO: Butch_Cassidy@s:cym&spa +/.

ANO: Butch_Cassidy $_S^C$ aut: name
Butch Cassidy

(244) MSA: ia xx +...

MSA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes [...]

(245) ANO: [- spa] pistolero .

ANO: pistolero^S
aut: gunman.N.M.SG
gunman

(246) MSA: +< [- spa] pistolero .

MSA: pistolero^S
aut: gunman.N.M.SG
gunman

(247) ANO: ia (.) xxx .

ANO: ia

aut: yes.ADV

yes, [...]

(248) ANO: ia wir andros o [/] o waith .

ANO: ia wir andros o o waith aut: yes.ADV true.ADJ+SM exceptionally.ADV of.PREP of.PREP work.N.M.SG+SM yes indeed, an awful lot of work

(249) MSA: oh@s:cym&spa <dim_ond hwnna> [?] .

MSA: \mathbf{oh}_S^C dim_ond hwnna aut: oh.IM only.ADV that.PRON.DEM.M.SG oh, just that

- (250) MSA: mae hwnna (we)di cael ei (y)sgrifennu &n yn well na (y)r llall .

 MSA: mae hwnna wedi cael ei aut: be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.DEM.M.SG after.PREP get.V.INFIN his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S

 ysgrifennu yn well na yr llall

 write.V.INFIN PRT better.ADJ.COMP+SM PRT.NEG the.DET.DEF other.PRON

 that's been written better than the other one
- (251) ANO: yndy ?

 ANO: yndy

 aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

 has it?
- (252) MSA: +< mae (y)r & e llall yn [/] ý yn sgwennu (y)n bam bam .

 MSA: mae yr llall yn ý yn sgwennu yn aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF other.PRON PRT er.IM PRT write.V.INFIN PRT bam bam bam why?.ADV+SM why?.ADV+SM why?.ADV+SM the other writes "bam! bam!"
- (253) MSA: ond ý os wyt ti isio cael gwybod pwy (y)dy rywun i pwy wyt ti (y)n dod (.) ah@s:cym&spa wel xx mae o yna .

 MSA: ond ý os wyt ti isio cael

 aut: but.CONJ er.IM if.CONJ be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S want.N.M.SG get.V.INFIN

ti yn dod ah_S^C wel mae o yna you.PRON.2S PRT come.V.INFIN ah.IM well.IM be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S there.ADV but if you want to find out who someone is, who you come from, then, well [...], it's there.

```
(254) ANO: +< o le .

ANO: o le aut: of.PREP place.N.M.SG+SM from where

(255) ANO: mae yna .

ANO: mae yna aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV it's there
```

- (256) MSA: mae yna ti (y)n gallu +//.

 MSA: mae yna ti yn gallu
 aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV you.PRON.2S PRT be_able.V.INFIN
 it's there, you can...
- (258) ANO: yndy yndy wel (dy)na fo!

 ANO: yndy yndy wel dyna fo

 aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH well.IM that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

 yes, yes, well there you are
- (259) MSA: +< ti +/.

 MSA: ti

 aut: you.PRON.2S

 you...
- (260) ANO: &=cough .
- (261) MSA: ond os +//.

 MSA: ond os
 aut: but.CONJ if.CONJ
 but if...
- (262) MSA: (dy)dy [/] (dy)dy teulu ni ddim yndy?

 MSA: dydy dydy teulu ni
 aut: be.V.3S.PRES.NEG be.V.3S.PRES.NEG family.N.M.SG we.PRON.1P

 ddim yndy
 not.ADV+SM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

 our family isn't, is it?
- (263) MSA: xx [/] xx +...

(265) MSA: +< teulu xx .

MSA: teulu
aut: family.N.M.SG
family [...]

(267) ANO: ia wir .

ANO: ia wir aut: yes.ADV true.ADJ+SM yes indeed

(268) ANO: wel (dy)na fo .

ANO: wel dyna fo aut: well.IM that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S well, there we go

(269) MSA: buest ti yn y eisteddfod ?

MSA: buest ti yn y eisteddfod aut: be.V.2S.PAST you.PRON.2S in.PREP the.DET.DEF eisteddfod.N.F.SG were you at the Eisteddfod?

(271) MSA: do ?

MSA: do

aut: yes.ADV.PAST

yes?

(272) MSA: gest ti hwyl ?

MSA: gest ti hwyl aut: get.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S fun.N.F.SG did you have fun?

(273) ANO: wel oeddwn i (y)n ý +//.

ANO: wel oeddwn i yn ý aut: well.IM be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT er.IM

well, I was, er...

(274) ANO: mi es i (y)r eisteddfod .

ANO: mi es i yr eisteddfod aut: PRT.AFF go.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S the.DET.DEF eisteddfod.N.F.SG I went to the Eisteddfod

(275) ANO: ond [/] ond dw i ddim yn sefyll trwy (y)r amser yn eisteddfod .

ANO: ond ond dw i ddim yn sefyll aut: but.CONJ but.CONJ be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT stand.V.INFIN trwy yr amser yn eisteddfod through.PREP the.DET.DEF time.N.M.SG PRT eisteddfod.N.F.SG but I don't stand all the time at an Eisteddfod

 $(276)\,\,$ MSA: +< trwy (y)r amser .

MSA: trwy yr amser aut: through.PREP the.DET.DEF time.N.M.SG all the time

- (277) ANO: mae rywun yn braidd yn [/] yn dueddu blino <wrthyn nhw> [?] .

 ANO: mae rywun yn braidd yn yn dueddu
 aut: be.V.3S.PRES someone.N.M.SG+SM PRT rather.ADV PRT PRT tend_to.V.INFIN+SM
 blino wrthyn nhw
 tire.V.INFIN to_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P
 you somewhat tend to get tired out by them
- (278) MSA: +< xxx braidd yn hir rŵan .

 MSA: braidd yn hir rŵan
 aut: rather.ADV PRT long.ADJ now.ADV

 [...] rather long now
- (279) MSA: (y)n ormod .

 MSA: yn ormod

 aut: PRT too_much.QUANT+SM

 too much

(281) MSA: +, braidd .

MSA: braidd aut: rather.ADV

...somewhat

(282) ANO: gorffen am ý hanner wedi un o gloch y bore dydd Sul .

ANO: gorffen am ý hanner wedi un o aut: complete.v.2s.IMPER for.PREP er.IM half.N.M.SG after.PREP one.NUM of.PREP gloch y bore dydd Sul bell.N.F.SG+SM the.DET.DEF morning.N.M.SG day.N.M.SG Sunday.N.M.SG

finishing at half past one in the morning on Sunday

(283) ANO: pan [///] (.) de(g) [/] deg awr deuddeg awr fan (y)na mae o (y)n ormod .

ANO: pan deg deg awr deuddeg awr fan

aut: when.CONJ ten.NUM ten.NUM hour.N.F.SG twelve.NUM hour.N.F.SG place.N.MF.SG+SM

yna mae o yn ormod

there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT too_much.QUANT+SM

when... ten, twelve hours there, it's too much

(284) MSA: na na .

MSA: na na aut: no.ADV no.ADV

(285) ANO: a dw i ddim credu bod o (we)di bod mor ý ym hyfryd â [/] (.) â mae o (y)n arfer bod blwyddyn (y)ma .

ANO: a $d\mathbf{w}$ i ddim credu bod aut:and.conj be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s not.adv+sm believe.v.infin be.v.infin ym hyfryd $\mathbf{mor} \quad \mathbf{\acute{y}}$ wedi bod â he.pron.m.ss after.prep be.v.infin so.adv er.im um.im delightful.adj with.prep with.prep blwyddyn yma yn arfer \mathbf{bod} be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT use.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN year.N.F.SG here.ADV and I don't think it's been so lovely as it usually is this year

(286) ANO: ond (dy)na fo .

ANO: ond dyna fo

aut: but.CONJ that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

but there you are

(287) ANO: maen nhw (y)n mynd a maen nhw (y)n +...

ANO: maen nhw yn mynd a maen nhw yn aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT go.V.INFIN and.CONJ be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT they go and they...

(288) ANO: &=cough a peth arall yr un &n nos Sadwrn hynny oedd penblwydd Gary@s:cym&spa .

ANO: a peth arall yr un nos aut: and.CONJ thing.N.M.SG other.ADJ the.DET.DEF one.NUM night.N.F.SG Sadwrn hynny oedd penblwydd $Gary_S^C$ Saturday.N.M.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP be.V.3S.IMPERF birthday.N.M.SG name and another thing, that same Saturday night was Gary's birthday

(289) MSA: ah@s:cym&spa ia ?

 $\begin{array}{lll} \mathbf{MSA:} & \mathbf{ah}_S^C & \mathbf{ia} \\ \boldsymbol{aut:} & ah.IM & yes.ADV \\ \\ \mathbf{ah} & \mathbf{yes?} \end{array}$

(290) ANO: +< a oedd o yn Trelew@s:cym&spa .

ANO: a oedd o yn Trelew $_S^C$ aut: and CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S in.PREP name and he was in Trelew

(291) MSA: ah@s:cym&spa (dy)na ti .

MSA: \mathbf{ah}_S^C dyna ti aut: ah.IM that_is.ADV you.PRON.2S ah, there you are

(292) ANO: a wedyn mi [//] fuon ni (y)n cael swper .

ANO: a wedyn mi fuon ni yn cael
aut: and.conj afterwards.ADV PRT.AFF be.V.3P.PAST+SM we.PRON.1P PRT get.V.INFIN
swper
supper.N.MF.SG
and then we had dinner

(293) ANO: fo a [/] a Katia@s:cym&spa .

ANO: fo a a Katia $_S^C$ aut: he.PRON.M.3S and.CONJ and.CONJ name him and Katia

(294) MSA: [- spa] claro .

(295) ANO: a Linda@s:cym&spa a fi (.) fuon ni (y)n cael swper .

ANO: a Linda $_S^C$ a fi fuon ni yn aut: and.conj name and.conj i.pron.is+sm be.v.3p.past+sm we.pron.ip proceed swper get.v.infin supper.n.mf.sg and Linda and me, we had dinner

- (296) MSA: +< xx.
- (297) ANO: ac ar_ôl y swper mi es i (y)n_ôl i (y)r ý +...

 ANO: ac ar_ôl y swper mi es i aut: and.conj after.prep the.det.def supper.n.mf.sg prt.aff go.v.is.past i.pron.is

 yn_ôl i yr ý
 back.adv to.prep the.det.def er.im
 and after dinner I went back to the, er...
- (298) MSA: welaist ti (y)r xx ?

 MSA: welaist ti yr
 aut: see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S the.DET.DEF

 did you see the [...] ?
- (300) MSA: welaist ti (y)r ý xxx +...

 MSA: welaist ti yr ý
 aut: see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S the.DET.DEF er.IM

 did you see the [...]
- $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{(301)} & \mathtt{ANO:} & +<& \mathtt{na} & . \\ & & \mathbf{ANO:} & \mathbf{na} \\ & & \textit{aut:} & \textit{no.ADV} \\ & & \mathtt{no.} \end{array}$
- (302) MSA: na welaist ti (dd)im [?] +/?

 MSA: na welaist ti ddim

 aut: who_not.PRON.REL.NEG see.V.2S.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S not.ADV+SM

 no, you didn't see...?
- (303) ANO: +< y seremoni ?

 ANO: y seremoni

 aut: the.DET.DEF ceremony.N.F.SG

 the ceremony?
- (304) MSA: ie .

 MSA: ie .

 aut: yes.ADV

 yes

(305) ANO: [- spa] no no . ANO: \mathbf{no}^S \mathbf{no}^S $\mathbf{aut:}$ not.ADV not.ADV

(307) ANO: [- spa] no no . ANO: \mathbf{no}^S \mathbf{no}^S $\mathbf{aut:}$ not.ADV not.ADV

(308) ANO: ý <welais i (ddi)m hynny> [?] achos ym (.) gyrraeson ni rhy hwyr .

ANO: ý welais i ddim hynny achos

aut: er.IM see.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM that.PRON.DEM.SP because.CONJ

ym gyrraeson ni rhy hwyr

um.IM arrive.V.1P.PAST+SM we.PRON.1P too.ADJ late.ADJ

I didn't see that because.. . we arrived too late

(309) ANO: oedd ry hwyr pan aethon ni fewn .

ANO: oedd ry hwyr pan aethon ni aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF too.ADJ+SM late.ADJ when.CONJ go.V.3P.PAST we.PRON.1P fewn in.PREP+SM

it was too late when we went in

(310) ANO: ac [/] ond (dy)na fo .

ANO: ac ond dyna fo aut: and.CONJ but.CONJ that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S but there it is

- (311) ANO: mi welson ni (y)r (.) ý +...

 ANO: mi welson ni yr ý

 aut: PRT.AFF see.V.1P.PAST+SM we.PRON.1P the.DET.DEF er.IM

 we saw the, er...
- (312) MSA: a ý faint oedd Gary@s:cym&spa (y)n gael rŵan (he)fyd ?

 MSA: a ý faint oedd GaryS yn gael
 aut: and.conj er.im size.n.m.sg+sm be.v.ss.imperf name PRT get.v.infin+sm
 rŵan hefyd
 now.ADV also.ADV
 and which birthday was Gary having now?

(313) ANO: chwe_deg .

ANO: chwe_deg

aut: sixty.NUM

sixty

(314) ANO: dyna pam oedd yn [/] yn beth pwysig .

ANO: dyna pam oedd yn yn beth pwysig aut: that.is.ADV why?.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF PRT PRT thing.N.M.SG+SM important.ADJ that's why it was important

(315) MSA: ah@s:cym&spa xxx chwe_deg rŵan .

MSA: \mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C} chwe_deg rŵan aut: ah.IM sixty.NUM now.ADV ah, [...] sixty now

(316) ANO: +< chwe_deg .

ANO: chwe_deg
aut: sixty.NUM
sixty

(317) ANO: o (y)r pedwar_deg naw yndy yndy .

ANO: o yr pedwar_deg naw yndy yndy aut: of.PREP the.DET.DEF forty.NUM nine.NUM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH from (19)49, yes

(318) MSA: +< oh@s:cym&spa (dy)na ti .

MSA: oh_S^C dyna ti aut: oh.IM that_is.ADV you.PRON.2S oh, there you are

(319) ANO: ie ie .

ANO: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes

(320) MSA: chwe_deg .

MSA: chwe_deg
aut: sixty.NUM
sixty

(321) ANO: mmhm.

ANO: mmhm
aut: mmhm.IM

(322) MSA: xx <dw i (y)n> [?] cofio fel <(fa)sen ni> [?] fel ddoe yli .

MSA: dw i yn cofio fel fasen
aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN like.CONJ be.V.1P.PLUPERF+SM
ni fel ddoe yli
we.PRON.1P like.CONJ yesterday.ADV you_know.IM

[...] I remember it like we were [...] yesterday, you see

(323) MSA: fi a Elen@s:cym&spa mynd ar gefn ceffylau .

MSA: fi a Elen $_S^C$ mynd ar gefn ceffylau aut: I.PRON.1S+SM and.CONJ name go.V.INFIN on.PREP back.N.M.SG+SM horses.N.M.PL me and Elen going on horseback

(324) MSA: ac i lle Mam@s:cym&spa .

MSA: ac i lle Mam_S^C aut: and CONJ to PREP place. N.M.SG name and to Mam's place

(325) MSA: achos fan hyn fe [?] ganwyd ti .

MSA: achos fan hyn fe

aut: because.CONJ place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP PRT.AFF

ganwyd ti

be_born.V.0.PAST.[or].sing.V.0.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S

because you were born here

(326) MSA: ý na ganwyd ti xx .

MSA: ý na ganwyd ti aut: er.IM who_not.PRON.REL.NEG be_born.V.0.PAST.[or].sing.V.0.PAST+SM you.PRON.2S er, no you were born [...]

(327) ANO: +< ganwyd Gary@s:cym&spa .

ANO: ganwyd aut: $be_born.V.0.PAST.[or].sing.V.0.PAST+SM$ name Gary was born

(328) ANO: a Gary (he)fyd?

ANO: a Gary hefyd aut: and.CONJ name also.ADV and Gary too?

(329) MSA: do do .

MSA: do do aut: yes.ADV.PAST yes.ADV.PAST

(330) ANO: na fi [/] &b fi fan hyn .

ANO: na fi fi fan hyn aut: no.ADV I.PRON.1S+SM I.PRON.1S+SM place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP no, me here

(331) MSA: ganwyd Gary@s:cym&spa .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{MSA: ganwyd} & \textbf{Gary}_S^C \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{be_born.v.o.PAST.[or].sing.v.o.PAST+SM} & \textit{name} \\ \\ \textbf{Gary was born} & \end{array}$

(332) MSA: ganwyd Gary@s:cym&spa dw isio deud [?] .

MSA: ganwyd $Gary_S^C$ dw isio deud aut: be_born.v.o.past_[or].sing.v.o.past+sm name be.v.1s.pres want.n.m.sg say.v.infin I mean to say Gary was born

(333) ANO: +< &=cough ah@s:cym&spa .

ANO: \mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C} aut: ah.IM

(334) MSA: Gary@s:cym&spa .

 $\begin{array}{ll} \mathbf{MSA:} & \mathbf{Gary}_S^C \\ \boldsymbol{\mathit{aut:}} & \mathit{name} \end{array}$ Gary

(335) MSA: yn mis (.) octubre@s:spa .

MSA: yn mis octubre^S

aut: PRT month.N.M.SG October.N.M.SG
in October

(336) ANO: Hydref .

ANO: Hydref
aut: October.N.M.SG
October

(337) MSA: fi a Elen@s:cym&spa mynd ar cefn ceffylau i lle Mam@s:cym&spa .

me and Elen going on horseback to Mam's place

(338) MSA: a fan (hy)nny oedd [/] oedd [/] ý oedd Bill@s:cym&spa yn y gwely eto a [/] a Gary@s:cym&spa .

MSA: a fan hynny oedd oedd ý aut: and.CONJ place.N.MF.SG+SM that.ADJ.DEM.SP be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF er.IM oedd $Bill_S^C$ yn y gwely eto a a be.V.3S.IMPERF name in.PREP the.DET.DEF bed.N.M.SG again.ADV and.CONJ and.CONJ $Gary_S^C$ name

and there, Bill was in bed again, and Gary

(339) ANO: $\langle o(eddw)n ni (y)na \rangle$ [/] o(eddw)n ni (y)na (y)n y gwely (he)fyd .

ANO: oeddwn ni yna oeddwn ni yna yn aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF we.PRON.1P there.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF we.PRON.1P there.ADV in.PREP y gwely hefyd the.DET.DEF bed.N.M.SG also.ADV

I was there in bed as well

(340) MSA: wel o(edde)t ti hefyd .

MSA: wel oeddet ti hefyd aut: well.IM be.V.2S.IMPERF you.PRON.2S also.ADV well, you were too

(341) ANO: o(eddw)n i yn y gwely .

ANO: oeddwn i yn y gwely

aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S in.PREP the.DET.DEF bed.N.M.SG

I was in bed

(342) ANO: achos o(eddw)n i newydd ddod yn_ôl o Buenos_Aires@s:cym&spa o(eddw)n i .

ANO: achos oeddwn i newydd ddod yn_ôl aut: because.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S new.ADJ come.V.INFIN+SM back.ADV o Buenos_Aires $_S^C$ oeddwn i be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S

because I'd just come back from Buenos Aires

(343) MSA: o(edde)t ti ddeg oed .

MSA: oeddet ti ddeg oed

aut: be.v.2S.IMPERF you.PRON.2S ten.NUM+SM age.N.M.SG

you were ten years old

(344) ANO: yn ddeg oed a wedi cael varicela@s:spa .

ANO: yn ddeg oed a wedi cael varicela S aut: PRT ten.NUM+SM age.N.M.SG and.CONJ after.PREP get.V.INFIN chickenpox.N.F.SG ten years old, and had had chickenpox

(345) MSA: ah@s:cym&spa .

 $\mathbf{MSA:} \ \mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C}$ $aut: \ ah.IM$

ah

(346) ANO: a (y)n y gwely o(eddw)n i .

(347) ANO: ie dw i (y)n cofio (y)n iawn .

ANO: ie dw i yn cofio yn iawn aut: yes.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN PRT OK.ADV yes I remember alright

(348) ANO: dach chi (ddi)m yn cofio (hyn)ny?

ANO: dach chi ddim yn cofio hynny aut: be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P not.ADV+SM PRT remember.V.INFIN that.PRON.DEM.SP you don't remember that?

- (349) ANO: [- spa] &=laugh <no no no > [?] ! ANO: no^S no^S no^S aut: not.ADV not.ADV not.ADV no, no, no
- (350) MSA: +< na!

 MSA: na

 aut: no.ADV

 no!
- (352) ANO: +< ond wir i ti dw i (y)n cofio (y)n iawn .

 ANO: ond wir i ti dw i yn aut: but.CONJ true.ADJ+SM to.PREP you.PRON.2S be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT cofio yn iawn remember.V.INFIN PRT OK.ADV but, honestly, I remember alright

- (354) MSA: &=noise .
- (355) ANO: ie (.) ac ym +...

 ANO: ie ac ym

 aut: yes.ADV and.CONJ um.IM

 yes, and um...
- (356) ANO: wel (dy)na fo .

 ANO: wel dyna fo aut: well.IM that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S well, there you are
- $(357) \quad \text{ANO: oedd cael ei chwe_deg .} \\ & \quad \textbf{ANO: oedd} \qquad \textbf{cael} \qquad \textbf{ei} \qquad \textbf{chwe_deg} \\ & \quad \textit{aut:} \qquad \textit{be.V.3S.IMPERF} \quad \textit{get.V.INFIN} \quad \textit{his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S} \quad \textit{sixty.NUM} \\ & \quad \text{he was having his sixtieth} \\ \end{cases}$
- (359) MSA: yn abogada@s:spa!

 MSA: yn abogada^S

 aut: PRT solicitor.N.F.SG

 a lawyer!
- (360) ANO: yndy yndy yndy yndy .

 ANO: yndy yndy yndy yndy yndy yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
- $\begin{array}{ccc} \textbf{(361)} & \texttt{MSA: yndy} & . \\ & \textbf{MSA: yndy} \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH} \\ & \text{yes} \end{array}$
- (362) MSA: Paloma@s:cym&spa (y)dy (y)r ail . MSA: Paloma $_S^C$ ydy yr ail aut: name be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF second.ORD Paloma is the second one

(363) ANO: +< cyfreithiwr .

ANO: cyfreithiwr aut: lawyer.N.M.SG
lawyer

 $(364)\,\,$ MSA: yr ail ferch ?

MSA: yr ail ferch aut: the.DET.DEF second.ORD girl.N.F.SG+SM the second daughter?

(365) ANO: +< ie yr ail ie .

ANO: ie yr ail ie aut: yes.ADV the.DET.DEF second.ORD yes.ADV yes, the second, yes

(366) MSA: yn abogada@s:spa!

MSA: yn abogada^S

aut: PRT solicitor.N.F.SG

a lawyer!

- (367) ANO: xx.
- (368) ANO: yndy .

 ANO: yndy

 aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

 yes
- (369) ANO: cyfreithiwr .

 ANO: cyfreithiwr aut: lawyer.N.M.SG
 a lawyer
- (370) MSA: honna (y)dy (y)r [/] y brifenw hi .

MSA: honna ydy yr y brifenw aut: claim.V.2S.IMPER be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF surname.N.M.SG+SM hi she.PRON.F.3S

(371) ANO: ia wir &=laugh!

ANO: ia wir

 ${\it aut:} \quad {\it yes.ADV} \ {\it true.ADJ+SM}$

yes, indeed!

(372) MSA: +< xxx honna [/] honna (y)dy (y)r +/.

MSA: honna honna

aut:claim.V.2S.IMPER that.PRON.DEM.F.SG.[or].claim.V.2S.IMPER.[or].claim.V.3S.PRES

ydy

 $be.v. ss.pres \ the.det.def$

[...] she, she's the...

(373) ANO: +< oh@s:cym&spa mae o xx !

ANO: oh_S^C mae

aut: oh.im be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s

oh, he's [...]!

(374) ANO: xxx maen nhw ddau fel brawd a chwaer .

ANO: maen $\mathbf{n}\mathbf{h}\mathbf{w}$ ddau \mathbf{fel} brawd be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P two.NUM.M+SM like.CONJ brother.N.M.SG and.CONJ chwaer

sister. N.F. SG

the two of them are like brother and sister

(375) MSA: +< hwnna (y)dy (y)r xxx +/.

MSA: hwnna ydy

that.Pron.dem.m.sg be.v.3s.pres the.det.def

that's the [...] ...

(376) ANO: +< wel maen nhw (y)n cael hwyl efo ei_gilydd .

maen nhw yn cael hwyl aut:well.im be.v.3p.pres they.pron.3p prt get.v.infin fun.n.f.sg with.prep ei_gilydd

each_other.PRON.3SP

well, they have fun together

- (377) MSA: +< xx.
- (378) MSA: ie ie .

MSA: ie ie

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes

(379) ANO: +< <maen nhw> [/] <maen nhw> [/] maen nhw (y)n debyg un i (y)r llall .

maen ANO: maen nhwmaen nhwbe.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P yn debyg un i \mathbf{yr} llall

 $PRT\ similar.ADJ+SM\ one.NUM\ to.PREP\ the.DET.DEF\ other.PRON$

they're similar to one another

(380) ANO: (dy)na be sy (y)n bod .

ANO: dyna be sy yn bod aut: that_is.ADV what.INT be.V.3S.PRES.REL PRT be.V.INFIN that's what's wrong

(381) MSA: +< ie .

MSA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(382) MSA: na.

MSA: na
aut: no.ADV
no

(383) ANO: yndy yndy achos mae +/.

ANO: yndy yndy achos mae

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH because.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES

yes, because...

(384) MSA: (dy)dy hi ddim yn briod na(c) (y)dy ddi?

MSA: dydy hi ddim yn briod nac

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.NEG she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM PRT proper.ADJ+SM PRT.NEG

ydy ddi

be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S

she isn't married is she?

(385) ANO: na(c) (y)dy .

ANO: nac ydy aut: PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES

(386) ANO: na(c) (y)dy na(c) (y)dy .

ANO: nac ydy nac ydy aut: PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES no she isn't

(387) ANO: a mae (y)n gweithio (y)n tribunales@s:spa .

ANO: a mae yn gweithio yn tribunales S aut: and conj be.v.3s.Pres pri work.v.infin pri court.n.m.pl and she works in the courts

(388) MSA: ý be ?

MSA: ý be aut: er.IM what.INT er, what?

(389) ANO: mae (y)n gweithio yn [/] yn [/] yn [/] yn [/] yn [/]
 yn y &4> [//] yn (.) tribunales@s:spa .

ANO: mae yn gweithio yn aut: be.V.3S.PRES PRT work.V.INFIN PRT PRT

(390) ANO: yndy yndy yndy .

ANO: yndy yndy yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

(391) MSA: +< &=gasp (dy)na ti iawn (yn)dy ia .

MSA: dyna ti iawn yndy ia aut: that_is.ADV you.PRON.2S OK.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes.ADV oh, that's good, isn't it, yes

- (392) ANO: +< xxx .
- (393) ANO: +< wel (dy)na fo .

 ANO: wel dyna fo aut: well.IM that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S well, that's it
- (394) MSA: wel (dy)na fo .

 MSA: wel dyna fo aut: well.IM that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S well, that's it
- (395) MSA: mae (y)n iawn?

 MSA: mae yn iawn

 aut: be.V.3S.PRES PRT OK.ADV

 she's alright?
- (396) ANO: yndy yndy xx +/.

 ANO: yndy yndy
 aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
 yes, yes [...]
- (397) MSA: +< mae (y)n iawn?

 MSA: mae yn iawn

 aut: be.V.3S.PRES PRT OK.ADV

 she's alright?

 $(398)\quad {\rm ANO:\ yndy\ wir}$.

ANO: yndy wir

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH true.ADJ+SM

yes indeed

(399) MSA: +< mae (y)n iawn .

MSA: mae yn iawn aut: be.V.3S.PRES PRT OK.ADV she's alright

(400) ANO: yndy .

ANO: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(401) MSA: (dy)na ti wir .

MSA: dyna ti wir

aut: that_is.ADV you.PRON.2S true.ADJ+SM

there you go

(402) ANO: yndy .

ANO: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(403) ANO: <a (dy)na fo> [?] .

ANO: a dyna fo

aut: and.conj that_is.adv he.pron.m.3s

there it is

(404) MSA: [- spa] bueno .

good

(405) MSA: (dy)na ti penblwydd o yn cant chwe_deg oed .

MSA: dyna ti penblwydd o yn cant

aut: that_is.ADV you.PRON.2S birthday.N.M.SG he.PRON.M.3S PRT hundred.N.M.SG

 $\mathbf{chwe_deg} \ \mathbf{oed}$

sixty.NUM age.N.M.SG

there you go, his 160th birthday

(406) ANO: +< ond o(eddw)n i (y)n falch .

ANO: ond oeddwn i yn falch

aut: but.conj be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s prt proud.adj+sm

but I was glad

(407) MSA: yn [/] yn [/] (.) yn Trelew@s:cym&spa mae xxx ie ?

MSA: yn yn yn Trelew\$C mae ie
aut: PRT PRT in.PREP name be.V.3S.PRES yes.ADV

[...] is in Trelew, right?

(408) ANO: &=cough pwy?

ANO: pwy
aut: who.PRON
who?

(409) ANO: ie .

ANO: ie .

aut: yes.ADV

ves

(411) ANO: yn fan (yn)a mae hi a (y)r dwy ferch yndy?

ANO: yn fan yna mae hi a yr
aut: PRT place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S and.CONJ the.DET.DEF
dwy ferch yndy
two.NUM.F girl.N.F.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
that's where she and the two girls are, isn't it?

(412) MSA: xx.

(413) ANO: ond (dy)na fo .

ANO: ond dyna fo aut: but.CONJ that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S but there we are

 $\begin{array}{ccc} \text{(414)} & \text{MSA: ie} & . \\ & \textbf{MSA: ie} & \\ & \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{\textit{yes.ADV}} \\ & \text{\textit{yes}} & \end{array}$

(415) ANO: a Gary@s:cym&spa xx +/. ANO: a Gary $_S^C$ aut: and.CONJ name and Gary... (416) MSA: +< a wel mae [/] mae o (y)n daid (he)fyd yndy?

MSA: a wel mae mae o yn
aut: and.CONJ well.IM be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT
daid hefyd yndy
grandfather.N.M.SG+SM also.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
well, he's a grandfather too, isn't he?

(417) ANO: yndy . ANO: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(418) MSA: yndy .

MSA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(419) ANO: yndy yndy ers ryw +...

ANO: yndy yndy ers ryw aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH since.PREP some.PREQ+SM yes, yes, since ...

(420) MSA: ers +...

MSA: ers

 ${\it aut:} \quad {\it since.PREP}$

 ${\rm since...}$

 $\left(421\right)$ ANO: +, ý misoedd .

(422) MSA: yndy .

MSA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

 $\left(423\right)$ ANO: misoedd yndy .

ANO: misoedd yndy

aut: months.n.m.pl be.v.3S.pres.emph

months, yes

(424) MSA: +< xx.

(425) ANO: a (dy)na fo &n +...

ANO: a dyna fo aut: and.CONJ that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S and there it is...

(426) ANO: dw i ddim gwybod be mae o meddwl (.) wneud .

ANO: dw i ddim gwybod be mae

aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM know.V.INFIN what.INT be.V.3S.PRES

o meddwl wneud

he.PRON.M.3S think.V.INFIN make.V.INFIN+SM

I don't know what he's thinking of doing

(427) ANO: os (y)dy o mynd i ddod i fyw yn Trelew@s:cym&spa neu na .

ANO: os ydy o mynd i ddod i aut: if.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S go.V.INFIN to.PREP come.V.INFIN+SM to.PREPfyw yn Trelew $_S^C$ neu na bive.V.INFIN+SM in.PREP name or.CONJ no.ADVwhether he's going to come to live in Trelew or not

(428) ANO: gawn ni weld .

ANO: gawn ni weld

aut: get.V.1P.PRES+SM we.PRON.1P see.V.INFIN+SM

we'll see

- (429) ANO: achos ý dw i ddim credu fydd o (y)n sefyll llawer (.) o amser .

 ANO: achos ý dw i ddim credu
 aut: because.CONJ er.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM believe.V.INFIN
 fydd o yn sefyll llawer o amser
 be.V.3S.FUT+SM he.PRON.M.3S PRT stand.V.INFIN many.QUAN of.PREP time.N.M.SG
 because I don't think he'll stay for long
- (430) MSA: +< yn fan (a)cw (.) ie?

 MSA: yn fan acw ie

 aut: PRT place.N.MF.SG+SM over.there.ADV yes.ADV

 over there, yes?
- (431) ANO: +< na na (di)m_ond +/.

 ANO: na na dim_ond
 aut: no.ADV no.ADV only.ADV
 no, no only...
- (432) MSA: acho(s) <(y)dy o> [/] (y)dy o (y)n gweithio rŵan?

 MSA: achos ydy o ydy o yn

 aut: because.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT

 gweithio rŵan

 work.V.INFIN now.ADV

 because is he working now?

(433) ANO: yndy .

ANO: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(434) MSA: yndy mae o (y)n wei(thio) +/.

MSA: yndy mae o yn weithio aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT work.V.INFIN+SM yes, he's working...

(435) ANO: +< mae o (y)n ymddeol .

ANO: mae o yn ymddeol aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT retire.V.INFIN he is retired

 $\left(436\right)$ ANO: and ý mae fo cael gyflog .

ANO: ond ý mae fo cael gyflog aut: but.conj er.im be.v.3s.PRES he.PRON.M.3S get.v.INFIN wage.N.MF.SG+SM but he does get a wage

(437) ANO: \circ wel ychydig iawn o gyflog mae (y)n cael xx +/.

ANO: ý wel ychydig iawn o gyflog mae yn aut: er.IM well.IM a_little.QUAN OK.ADV of.PREP wage.N.MF.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES PRT cael get.V.INFIN
well, he gets very little pay [...]

(438) MSA: +< oh@s:cym&spa ie <mae o (y)n> [//] ý mae (y)n xx +/.

MSA: oh_S^C ie mae o yn ý mae yn aut: oh.IM yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT er.IM be.V.3S.PRES PRT oh, yes he's [...] he's [...]

(439) ANO: +< ond mae [/] mae (y)na waith arall efo fo .

ANO: ond mae mae yna waith arall efo

aut: but.conj be.v.ss.pres be.v.ss.pres there.adv work.n.f.sg+sm other.adj with.prep

fo

he.pron.m.3s

but he has other work

(440) MSA: mae [/] mae jubilación@s:spa mae o (we)di cael hi ?

MSA: mae mae jubilación mae o wedi aut: be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES retirement.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP cael hi get.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S

has he retired?

(441) ANO: yndy yndy yndy yndy ers ryw (.) wyth mlynedd yn_ôl .

ANO: yndy yndy yndy yndy yndy
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
yndy ers ryw wyth mlynedd yn_ôl
be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH since.PREP some.PREQ+SM eight.NUM years.N.F.PL+NM back.ADV
yes, yes, for about eight years

(442) MSA: <wel ia> [?] debyg iawn .

MSA: wel ia debyg iawn

aut: well.IM yes.ADV similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV

well yes, probably

 $\left(443\right)$ ANO: +< yndy yndy .

ANO: yndy yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
yes, yes

(444) ANO: ond (dy)dy hwnna ddim yn digon i [/] i fyw xxx +/.

ANO: ond dydy hwnna ddim yn digon

aut: but.conj be.v.ss.pres.neg that.pron.dem.m.sg not.adv+sm prt enough.quan

i i fyw

to.prep to.prep live.v.infin+sm

but that's not enough to live [...] ...

(445) MSA: +< well na(c) (y)dy debyg iawn wir .

MSA: wel nac ydy debyg iawn wir aut: well.IM PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV true.ADJ+SM well no, probably not

(446) ANO: [- spa] no !

ANO: no^S
aut: not.ADV

(447) ANO: a wedyn mae o (y)n ý (.) mae o (y)n wneud gwaith arall .

ANO: a wedyn mae o yn ý mae

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT er.IM be.V.3S.PRES

o yn wneud gwaith arall

he.PRON.M.3S PRT make.V.INFIN+SM work.N.M.SG other.ADJ

and then he's doing other work

(448) ANO: a efo [//] rhwng y ddau peth wel mae o .

ANO: a efo rhwng y ddau peth wel aut: and.CONJ with.PREP between.PREP the.DET.DEF two.NUM.M+SM thing.N.M.SG well.IM mae o be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S

and he's between the two

(449) MSA: wel fydd o xx +/.

MSA: wel fydd

aut: well.im be.v.3S.FUT+SM he.PRON.M.3S

well, he'll be...

(450) ANO: +< a mynd ymlaen bob ychydig .

ANO: a mynd ymlaen bob ychydig aut: and.CONJ go.V.INFIN forward.ADV each.PREQ+SM a_little.QUAN

and moving on every now and then

(451) ANO: ond (dy)na fo .

ANO: ond dyna fo

aut: but.conj that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

but there you are

(452) ANO: gawn ni weld be wheith o yndy?

ANO: gawn ni weld be wneith aut: get.V.1P.PRES+SM we.PRON.1P see.V.INFIN+SM what.INT do.V.3S.FUT+SM

o yndy

he.pron.m.3s be.v.3s.pres.emph

we'll see what he does, won't we?

(453) ANO: dan ni ddim xx +/.

ANO: dan ni ddim

aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P not.ADV+SM

we don't [...]

 $\left(454\right)$ MSA: wel ie mae (y)r &n dwy ferch yn byw yn fan hyn ?

MSA: wel ie mae yr dwy ferch yn aut: well.im yes.adv be.v.3s.pres the.det.def two.num.f girl.n.f.sg+sm pr

byw yn fan hyn

live.V.INFIN PRT place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP

well yes, both girls are living here?

(455) ANO: +< yn Trelew@s:cym&spa .

ANO: yn Trelew $_S^C$

aut: in.prep name

in Trelew

(456) MSA: yn Trelew@s:cym&spa ?

MSA: yn Trelew $_{S}^{C}$

aut: in.PREP name

in Trelew?

in Trelew, yes

(458) MSA: +< well (dy)na fo <fel (y)na (y)dy> [?] .

MSA: wel dyna fo fel yna ydy aut: well.IM that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S like.CONJ there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES well, there you go, that's how it is

(459) ANO: achos oedd y [//] yr [//] ym (..) &me Paloma@s:cym&spa (y)n +//.

ANO: achos oedd y yr ym Paloma© yn aut: because.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF um.IM name PRT because Paloma was...

(460) ANO: yn Comodoro@s:cym&spa oedd hi (y)n byw .

ANO: yn Comodoro $_S^C$ oedd hi yn byw aut: in.PREP name be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT live.V.INFIN she lived in Comodoro

(461) MSA: ia.

MSA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
ves

(462) ANO: ond mae hi ers ryw flwyddyn yn_ôl yn Trelew@s:cym&spa .

ANO: ond mae hi ers ryw flwyddyn aut: but.conj be.v.ss.pres she.pron.f.ss since.prep some.preq+sm year.n.f.sg+sm back.adv in.prep name

but she's been back in Trelew for about a year

(463) ANO: a fan (y)na mae (we)di gorffen astudio .

ANO: a fan yna mae wedi gorffen aut: and.CONJ place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP complete.V.INFIN astudio study.V.INFIN

and she's finished studying there

(464) MSA: +< ah@s:cym&spa (dy)na ti iawn yndy?

MSA: \mathbf{ah}_S^C dyna ti iawn yndy aut: ah.IM that_is.ADV you.PRON.2S OK.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH ah, there you are, that's ok isn't it?

(465) ANO: yndy .

ANO: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(466) MSA: (dy)na ti .

MSA: dyna ti

aut: that_is.ADV you.PRON.2S

there you are

 $(467) \quad {\tt MSA: a farmac\'eutica@s:spa (y)dy (y)r llall ie ? } \\$

MSA: a farmacéutica^S ydy yr llall ie aut: and.CONJ pharmaceutical.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF other.PRON yes.ADV and the other one's a pharmacist, right?

(468) ANO: ie (.) ie .

ANO: ie ie

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes, yes

(469) ANO: a wedyn oh@s:cym&spa mae (y)r ddwy (y)n iawn .

ANO: a wedyn oh $_S^C$ mae yr ddwy yn aut: and.conj afterwards.adv oh.im be.v.3s.pres the.det.def two.num.f+sm prt

iawn

OK.ADV

and so, oh, they're both alright

(470) MSA: +< iawn .

MSA: iawn
aut: OK.ADV

 right

(471) MSA: xx .

(472) ANO: +< yndy.

ANO: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

 $\left(473\right)$ MSA: ardderchog .

MSA: ardderchog aut: excellent.ADJ

excellent

(474) ANO: ia wir .

ANO: ia wir

aut: yes.ADV true.ADJ+SM

yes indeed

(475) ANO: felly mae .

ANO: felly mae

aut: so.ADV be.V.3S.PRES

that's how it is

(476) ANO: o(eddw)n i (y)n ym (...) meddwl ý (...) am ý be (ba)sen ni (y)n [/] yn siarad ý (...) heddiw .

basen ni yn yn siarad ý heddiw be.V.1P.PLUPERF we.PRON.1P PRT PRT talk.V.INFIN er.IM today.ADV

I was thinking about what we would talk about today

(477) ANO: a o(eddw)n i (y)n cofio pan o(eddw)n i (y)n mynd i (y)r ysgol (.) yn plant bach <yn y> [/] (.) <yn y> [/] (.) yn yr ý ffarm (.) mynd ar gefn ceffyl (..) i (y)r ysgol .

ANO: a oeddwn i yn cofio pan aut: and.conj be.v.is.imperf i.pron.is prt remember.v.infin when.conj

oeddwniynmyndiyrysgolynbe.V.1S.IMPERFI.PRON.1SPRTgo.V.INFINto.PREPthe.DET.DEFschool.N.F.SGPRT

plant bach yn y yn y yn yn yr child.N.M.PL small.ADJ in.PREP the.DET.DEF in.PREP the.DET.DEF in.PREP the.DET.DEF

 $school. {\it N.F.SG}$

and I was remembering when I used to go to school, the little children on the farm going on horseback to school

(478) ANO: fi a Florence@s:cym&spa .

ANO: fi a Florence $_{S}^{C}$ aut: I.PRON.1S+SM and.CONJ name me and Florence

(479) MSA: a Florence@s:cym&spa .

 $\begin{array}{ll} \textbf{MSA:} \ \ \textbf{a} & \textbf{Florence}_S^C \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{and.conj} \ \ \textit{name} \\ \\ \text{and Florence} \end{array}$

(480) ANO: a Florence@s:cym&spa ie .

ANO: a Florence S ie aut: and S ie yes. ADV and Florence, yes

- (481) ANO: a [/] a (.) dau geffyl efo ni .

 ANO: a a dau geffyl efo ni aut: and.CONJ and.CONJ two.NUM.M horse.N.M.SG+SM with.PREP we.PRON.1P and we had two horses
- (482) ANO: ac ý cychwyn yn bore (y)n gynnar .

 ANO: ac ý cychwyn yn bore yn gynnar aut: and.conj er.im start.v.infin prt morning.n.m.sg prt early.Adj+sm and starting off early in the morning
- (483) ANO: a (y)r ý mynd â (y)r [/] yr [/] ý yr [//] (.) y dillad ysgol yn [//] mewn bag .

 ANO: a yr ý mynd â yr yr ý aut: and.CONJ the.DET.DEF er.IM go.V.INFIN with.PREP the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF er.IM yr y dillad ysgol yn mewn bag the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF clothes.N.M.PL school.N.F.SG PRT in.PREP bag.N.M.SG and taking the school clothes in a bag
- (484) MSA: ie [=! laughs]!

 MSA: ie

 aut: yes.ADV

 yes!
- (485) ANO: +< &=laugh a &v wisgo (y)r [/] yr xx +//.

 ANO: a wisgo yr yr
 aut: and.conj dress.v.infin+sm the.det.def the.det.def
 and wearing the...
- (486) ANO: oedd Mam wedi (.) ý golchi nhw a smwddio nhw a startsio nhw .

 ANO: oedd Mam wedi ý golchi nhw a aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF name after.PREP er.IM wash.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P and.CONJ smwddio nhw a startsio nhw iron.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P and.CONJ starch.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P

 Mam had washed them and ironed them and starched them
- (487) MSA: +< mae (y)n siŵr [/] siŵr bod wedi .

 MSA: mae yn siŵr siŵr bod wedi aut: be.V.3S.PRES PRT sure.ADJ sure.ADJ be.V.INFIN after.PREP

 I'm sure she had
- (488) ANO: a wedyn oedd (.) bopeth yn wyn ac yn (.) lân i (y)r dim yndy .

 ANO: a wedyn oedd bopeth yn wyn aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF everything.N.M.SG+SM PRT white.ADJ.M+SM ac yn lân i yr dim yndy and.CONJ PRT clean.ADJ+SM to.PREP the.DET.DEF nothing.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH and then everything was white and clean, completely, right

(489) ANO: a fan (hy)nny oedden ni tan [//] os dw i (y)n cofio (y)n iawn (.) tan tua tri o gloch pnawn oedd hi .

ANO: a fan hynny oedden $and.\mathit{CONJ}\ place.\mathit{N.MF.SG+SM}\ that.\mathit{Adj.dem.SP}\ be.\mathit{V.1P.IMPERF}\ we.\mathit{PRON.1P}$ aut:tan $d\mathbf{w}$ i yn cofio yn iawn until.prep if.conj be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s prt remember.v.infin prt ok.adv until.prep gloch o pnawn oedd towards.prep three.num.m of.prep bell.n.f.sg+sm afternoon.n.m.sg be.v.3s.imperf she.PRON.F.3S

and there we were until, if I remember right it was until about three in the afternoon

- (490) ANO: oedden ni (y)n aros naw [/] o naw tan tri rywbeth fel (yn)a oedd .

 ANO: oedden ni yn aros naw o naw aut: be.V.1P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P PRT wait.V.INFIN nine.NUM from.PREP nine.NUM tan tri rywbeth fel yna oedd until.PREP three.NUM.M something.N.M.SG+SM like.CONJ there.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF we stayed from nine until three, something like that, it was

MSA: siŵr o fod achos buest ti

aut: sure.ADJ of.PREP be.V.INFIN+SM because.CONJ be.V.2S.PAST you.PRON.2S

oeddet ti yn dod yn aml i aros

be.V.2S.IMPERF you.PRON.2S PRT come.V.INFIN PRT frequent.ADJ to.PREP wait.V.INFIN

efo ni

with.PREP we.PRON.1P

I'm sure, because you used to come often to stay with us

- (492) MSA: aton ni yn xx doeddet ti?

 MSA: aton ni yn doeddet ti

 aut: to_us.PREP+PRON.1P we.PRON.1P PRT be.V.2S.IMPERF.NEG you.PRON.2S

 to us in [...], didn't you?
- (493) ANO: o(eddw)n .

 ANO: oeddwn

 aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF

 yes
- (494) MSA: o(edde)t ti (y)n dod +/.

 MSA: oeddet ti yn dod

 aut: be.V.2S.IMPERF you.PRON.2S PRT come.V.INFIN

 you used to come

(495) ANO: +< yn [//] o(eddw)n yn y gaea .

ANO: yn oeddwn yn y gaea aut: PRT be.V.1S.IMPERF in.PREP the.DET.DEF winter.N.M.SG yes, we were in winter

(496) MSA: yn y gaea?

MSA: yn y gaea aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF winter.N.M.SG in the winter?

 $\left(497\right)$ ANO: ie ie .

ANO: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

(498) MSA: ie .

MSA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(499) ANO: sí@s:spa ie ie .

ANO: \mathbf{si}^S ie ie \mathbf{aut} : yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

(500) MSA: ie dw i (y)n cofio (hy)nny .

MSA: ie dw i yn cofio hynny aut: yes.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN that.PRON.DEM.SP yes, I remember that

(501) ANO: mis Gorffennaf oedd xx rywbeth fel (yn)a oedd hynny .

ANO: mis Gorffennaf oedd rywbeth fel yna aut: month.N.M.SG July.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF something.N.M.SG+SM like.CONJ there.ADV oedd hynny be.V.3S.IMPERF that.PRON.DEM.SP it was July [...] something like that

(502) MSA: +< ia .

 $\begin{array}{ll} \mathbf{MSA:} & \mathbf{ia} \\ \boldsymbol{\mathit{aut:}} & \mathit{yes.ADV} \\ \mathbf{yes} \end{array}$

(503) ANO: ia .

ANO: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(504) MSA: (dy)na ti ryfedd oedd hi xxx +/.

MSA: dyna ti ryfedd oedd hi aut: that_is.ADV you.PRON.2S strange.ADJ+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S how strange it was [...]

(505) ANO: +< wel o(eddw)n i mynd i le Nain (he)fyd .

ANO: wel oeddwn i mynd i le Nain aut: well. Im be. V.1S. IMPERF I.PRON. 1S go. V. INFIN to. PREP place. N.M. SG+SM name hefyd also. ADV

well, I used to go to Grandma's house too

(506) MSA: +< (dy)dy [/] (.) (dy)dy [/] (dy)dy (y)r ý plant ddim yn wneud hwnna rŵan na(c) (y)dyn ?

MSA: dydy dydy dydy yr ý plant

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.NEG be.V.3S.PRES.NEG be.V.3S.PRES.NEG the.DET.DEF er.IM child.N.M.PL

ddim yn wneud hwnna rŵan nac ydyn

not.ADV+SM PRT make.V.INFIN+SM that.PRON.DEM.M.SG now.ADV PRT.NEG be.V.3P.PRES

children don't do that now, do they?

(507) ANO: +< na na na .

ANO: na na na aut: no.ADV no.ADV no.ADV no, no.

(508) MSA: dim fel (yn)a.

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{MSA:} & \textbf{dim} & \textbf{fel} & \textbf{yna} \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{not.ADV} & \textit{like.CONJ} & \textit{there.ADV} \\ \\ \textbf{not like that} & \end{array}$

(509) ANO: +< na wel amser hynny oedd <mynd i> [/] mynd i le Anti Annie@s:cym&spa tŷ Alwyn@s:cym&spa a mynd i [//] am ryw deg ddiwrnod i le Nain +/.

ANO: na wel amser hynny oedd mynd aut: no.ADV well.IM time.N.M.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP be.V.3S.IMPERF go.V.INFIN

 $\begin{array}{ccc} \textbf{le} & \textbf{Nain} \\ place.\textit{N.M.SG+SM} & name \end{array}$

no, well back then going to Auntie Annie's place, Alwyn's house, and going for about ten days to Grandma's place...

(510) MSA: +< ac efo (y)r xx .

MSA: ac efo yr aut: and.CONJ with.PREP the.DET.DEF and with the [...]

(511) ANO: oh@s:cym&spa ie ie ie . ANO: oh $_S^C$ ie ie ie aut: oh.IM yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV oh, yes yes

(512) MSA: <i lladd> [/] i lladd y bajaritos@s:spa .

(513) ANO: ie (.) &=laugh!

ANO: ie
aut: yes.ADV
ves!

(514) ANO: gymaint o hynny adeg hynny .

ANO: gymaint o hynny adeg hynny aut: so.much.ADJ+SM from.PREP that.PRON.DEM.SP time.N.F.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP so much of that back then

(515) MSA: +< ie .

MSA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
ves

(516) MSA: meddwl (.) na ym gymaint mae (y)r (.) byd wedi altro ar_ôl hynny yndy ?

MSA: meddwl na

aut: think.V.2S.IMPER no.ADV.[or].PRT.NEG.[or].who_not.PRON.REL.NEG.[or].(n)or.CONJ.[or].than.CONJ

ym gymaint mae yr byd wedi altro

um.IM so.much.ADJ+SM be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF world.N.M.SG after.PREP alter.V.INFIN

ar_ôl hynny yndy

after.PREP that.PRON.DEM.SP be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

thinking, no, how much the world has changed after that, hasn't it?

(517) ANO: +< xx.

(518) ANO: +< yndy .

ANO: yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(519) ANO: yndy yndy .

ANO: yndy yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes

 $(520)\,$ MSA: (dy)dy o ddim yr un peth rŵan .

MSA: dydy o ddim yr un peth aut: be.V.3S.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM the.DET.DEF one.NUM thing.N.M.SG rŵan

now.ADV

it's not the same thing now

(521) ANO: na (.) na na na .

ANO: na na na na aut: no.ADV no.ADV no.ADV no.ADV

(522) ANO: plant rŵan yn wahanol ofnadwy .

ANO: plant rŵan yn wahanol ofnadwy aut: child.N.M.PL now.ADV PRT different.ADJ+SM terrible.ADJ children now are very different

(523) ANO: <dw i> [//] (.) yn y brifysgol dw i &rd +//.

ANO: dw i yn y brifysgol dw aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S in.PREP the.DET.DEF university.N.F.SG+SM be.V.1S.PRES

I.PRON.1S

I... in the university I...

(524) ANO: dw i (y)n [/] yn athro yn y prifysgol ers (.) dau_ddeg pedwar o flynyddoedd .

ANO: dw i yn yn athro yn y aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT PRT teacher.N.M.SG in.PREP the.DET.DEF prifysgol ers dau_ddeg pedwar o flynyddoedd university.N.F.SG since.PREP twenty.NUM four.NUM.M of.PREP years.N.F.PL+SM I've been a teacher at the university for 24 years

(525) MSA: ie .

MSA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(526) ANO: a dw i (y)n gweld <yn y> [/] yn yr amser hwnna fel mae (y)r gwahaniaeth .

ANO: a dw i yn gweld yn y yn aut: and.conj be.v.is.pres i.pron.is prt see.v.infin in.prep the.det.def in.prep yr amser hwnna fel mae yr the.det.def time.n.m.sg that.adj.dem.m.sg like.conj be.v.ss.pres the.det.def

gwahaniaeth

difference.N.M.SG

and I've seen in that time what the difference is

(527) MSA: +< wyt ti (y)n gweld y gwahaniaeth .

MSA: wyt ti yn gweld y gwahaniaeth

aut: be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S PRT see.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF difference.N.M.SG

you see the difference

 $(528)\,\,$ MSA: +< y gwahaniaeth y plant yndy .

MSA: y gwahaniaeth y plant yndy aut: the.DET.DEF difference.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH the difference of the children, isn't it

(529) ANO: a <mae raid i fi feddwl> [/] mae raid i fi feddwl bod [/] ý (.) bod bob blwyddyn sy (y)n mynd heibio wel mae (y)na blwyddyn arall (.) rhwng fi a nhw .

ANO: a raid fi feddwl mae i aut:and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES necessity.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM think.V.INFIN+SM i fi feddwl be.V.3S.PRES necessity.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM think.V.INFIN+SM be.V.INFIN blwyddyn sy bob yn mynd er.im be.v.infin each.preq+sm year.n.f.sg be.v.3s.pres.rel prt go.v.infin past.prep blwyddyn arall yna fi rhwng well.im be.v.3s.pres there.adv year.n.f.sg other.adj between.prep i.pron.1s+sm and.conj nhw they.PRON.3P

and I have to think each year that goes by, well, there's another year between me and them

(530) MSA: ie .

MSA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
ves

(531) ANO: achos maen nhw i_gyd yr un oed bob blwyddyn .

ANO: achos maen nhw i_gyd yr un oed

aut: because.CONJ be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P all.ADJ the.DET.DEF one.NUM age.N.M.SG

bob blwyddyn
each.PREQ+SM year.N.F.SG

because they're all the same age every year

because they ie an the same age every year

(532) MSA: yndyn .

MSA: yndyn

aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH

yes

(533) ANO: bob blwyddyn dw i (y)n +/.

ANO: bob blwyddyn dw i yn aut: each.PREQ+SM year.N.F.SG be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT every year I'm...

(534) MSA: ie .

MSA: ie .

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(535) ANO: +< &m &m maen nhw &r &r ryw un_deg wyth un_deg naw ugain .

ANO: maen nhw ryw un_deg wyth un_deg naw aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P some.PREQ+SM ten.NUM eight.NUM ten.NUM nine.NUM ugain twenty.NUM

they're about 18, 19, 20

(536) ANO: ond dw i un henach bob tro .

ANO: ond dw i un henach bob tro aut: but.conj be.v.is.pres i.pron.is one.num old.adj.comp each.preq+sm turn.n.m.sg but I'm one [year] older each time

(537) MSA: ie .

MSA: ie .

aut: yes.ADV

ves

(538) ANO: a wedyn mae raid i fi feddwl bod (y)na rei pethau galla i ddim deall yn iawn be maen nhw (.) wneud .

ANO: a wedyn mae raidaut:and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.3s.pres necessity.n.m.sg+sm to.prep i.pron.1s+sm pethau galla feddwl \mathbf{bod} yna \mathbf{rei} think.V.INFIN+SM be.V.INFIN there.ADV some.PREQ+SM things.N.M.PL be_able.V.1S.PRES deall be yn iawn maen I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM understand.V.INFIN PRT OK.ADV what.INT be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P wneud

 $make. {\it V.INFIN+SM}$

and then I have to think that there are some things [where] I can't understand properly what they do

(539) MSA: +< na .

MSA: na
aut: no.ADV

(540) ANO: pam bod nhw wneud beth hynna .

ANO: pam bod nhw wneud beth hynna aut: why?.ADV be.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P make.V.INFIN+SM what.INT that.PRON.DEM.SP why they do this thing

(541) ANO: pam bod wneud beth acw .

ANO: pam bod wneud beth acw aut: why?.ADV be.V.INFIN make.V.INFIN+SM what.INT over.there.ADV why [they] do that thing

(542) ANO: pan o(eddw)n i (y)n mynd i (y)r ysgol dw i (y)n cofio (.) ý uh oedd yr [/] yr athro (y)n dod fewn (.) o(edde)n ni (y)n codi xx .

ANO: pan oeddwni yn mynd i aut:when.conj be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s prt go.v.infin to.prep the.det.def i ý ysgol yn cofio school.n.f.sg be.v.is.pres i.pron.is prt remember.v.infin er.im be.v.is.imperf athro yn dod fewn $the. {\tt DET.DEF}$ $the. {\tt DET.DEF}$ $teacher. {\tt N.M.SG}$ ${\tt PRT}$ $come. {\tt V.INFIN}$ $in. {\tt PREP+SM}$ $be. {\tt V.1P.IMPERF}$ vn codi we.pron.1p prt lift.v.infin

when I went to school I remember, er, the teacher would come in, we'd get up [...]

(543) MSA: wel debyg iawn pawb yn codi xx iawn .

MSA: wel debyg iawn pawb yn codi iawn aut: well.IM similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV everyone.PRON PRT lift.V.INFIN OK.ADV well, probably, everyone get up [...]

(544) MSA: a <buenos@s:spa días@s:spa señor@s:spa> ["] .

(545) ANO: ie ie oedden .

ANO: ie ie oedden

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV be.V.13P.IMPERF

yes, yes, they were

(546) MSA: +< dim fel (yn)a heddiw .

MSA: dim fel yna heddiw aut: not.ADV like.CONJ there.ADV today.ADV not like that today

(547) ANO: na na (.) no@s:spa (dy)dy neb yn codi o_gwbl ŵan .

ANO: na na no S dydy neb yn codi o_gwbl aut: no.ADV no.ADV not.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.NEG anyone.PRON PRT lift.V.INFIN at_all.ADV wan

now.ADV

no, no nobody gets up at all now

(548) ANO: pan oedden ni mynd i (y)r ysgol (.) oedden ni +/. ANO: pan oedden $\mathbf{n}\mathbf{i}$ mynd i \mathbf{yr} aut:when.conj be.v.1p.imperf we.pron.1p go.v.infin to.prep the.det.def ysgol oedden school.n.f.sg be.v.1p.imperf we.pron.1pwhen we went to school, we used to... (549) MSA: a galli di ddim [/] (.) ddim wneud iddyn nhw wneud o ? MSA: a galli ddim aut: $and. \textit{CONJ} \;\; \textit{get_wiser.V.2S.PRES+SM.[or].be_able.V.2S.PRES} \;\; \textit{you.PRON.2S+SM} \;\; not. \textit{ADV+SM} \;\; \\$ wneud iddyn nhw wneud not.ADV+SM make.V.INFIN+SM $to_them.PREP+PRON.3P$ they.PRON.3P make.V.INFIN+SMhe.pron.m.3S and you can't you make them do it? (550) ANO: na! ANO: na aut:no.ADVno! (551) ANO: na na na <(dy)dy o ddim>[/] (dy)dy o ddim yn &di be sy (y)n mynd rŵan xxx ANO: na na dydy ddim na aut:no.ADV no.ADV PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM ddim yn be $\mathbf{s}\mathbf{y}$ yn mynd be.V.3S.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM PRT what.INT be.V.3S.PRES.REL PRT go.V.INFIN rŵan na now.ADV no.ADV no, no it's not the done thing now, [...], no (552) ANO: gallwch chi ddim +//.ANO: gallwch ddim chi aut:be_able.v.2P.IMPER you.PRON.2P not.ADV+SM you can't... (553) ANO: (doe)s dim ystyr yn y peth rŵan . dim ystyr yn aut:be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG not.ADV meaning.N.M.SG in.PREP the.DET.DEF thing.N.M.SG rŵan now.ADV

there's no sense to it now

(554) ANO: maen nhw meddwl [///] &m &m <mae (y)r> [/] <mae (y)r> [/] mae [///] meddwl wahanol maen nhw rŵan .

ANO: maen nhw meddwl mae be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P think.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.REL be.V.3S.PRES aut:meddwl wahanol nhw mae maen that.Pron.rel be.V.3S.Pres thought.N.M.SG different.ADJ+SM be.V.3P.Pres they.Pron.3P rŵan

now.ADV

they think... they think differently now

(555) ANO: ond na dw i (y)n cofio o(eddw)n i yn astudio .

ANO: ond dwyn cofio aut:but.conj prt.neg be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s prt remember.v.infin be.v.1s.imperf yn astudio I.PRON.1S PRT study.V.INFIN

but no, I remember I was studying

(556) ANO: a wedyn oedd yr athro (y)n dod fewn .

ANO: a wedyn oedd \mathbf{yr} athro and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.3s.imperf the.det.def teacher.n.m.sg prt aut:come. V. INFIN in. PREP+SM

and then the teacher came in

ANO: oedd raid iddyn nhw fynd (.) tu blaen <i (y)r> [/] i (y)r [/] <i (y)ruh> [/] i (y)r ý dosbarth fan (y)na (.) a siarad am y [/] y ym ý tema@s:spa (y)r [/] yr [/] y dydd yndy ?

ANO: oedd raid iddyn aut:be.V.3S.IMPERF necessity.N.M.SG+SM to_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P

blaen i \mathbf{yr} i go.V.Infin+Sm side.N.M.SG front.N.M.SG to.PREP the.DET.DEF to.PREP the.DET.DEF

i dosbarth \mathbf{vr} ý to.prep the.det.def er.im to.prep the.det.def er.im class.n.m.sg place.n.mf.sg+sm

siarad \mathbf{am} ym there.ADV and.CONJ talk.V.INFIN for.PREP the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF um.IM er.IM

 \mathbf{yr} fear.V.13S.SUBJ.PRES./or].topic.N.M.SG that.PRON.REL the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF

yndy

day.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

the had to go to the front of the class there and speak about the theme of the day, right?

(558) ANO: +< ++ y dydd .

ANO: y dvdd aut: the.DET.DEF day.N.M.SG the day

(559) ANO: a siarad .

ANO: a siarad aut: and.CONJ talk.V.INFIN and speak

(560) ANO: oedd neb yn helpu rywun .

ANO: oedd neb yn helpu rywun aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF anyone.PRON PRT help.V.INFIN someone.N.M.SG+SM no one was helping anyone

(561) ANO: a siarad a siarad (.) ddim [/] ddim holi rywun .

ANO: a siarad a siarad ddim ddim holi

aut: and.conj talk.v.infin and.conj talk.v.infin not.adv+sm not.adv+sm ask.v.infin

rywun

someone.N.M.SG+SM

and speak and speak, not question someone

(562) MSA: +< &d &d debyg iawn .

MSA: debyg iawn

aut: similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV

probably

(563) ANO: na na oedd raid iddyn nhw siarad .

ANO: na na oedd raid iddyn

aut: no.ADV PRT.NEG be.V.3S.IMPERF necessity.N.M.SG+SM to_them.PREP+PRON.3P

nhw siarad

they.PRON.3P talk.V.INFIN

no, they had to speak

(564) MSA: +< oedd raid ti siarad debyg iawn .

MSA: oedd raid ti siarad debyg

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF necessity.N.M.SG+SM you.PRON.2S talk.V.INFIN similar.ADJ+SM

iawn

very.ADV

you had to speak, probably

(565) ANO: felly oedden ni wneud .

ANO: felly oedden ni wneud aut: so.ADV be.V.1P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P make.V.INFIN+SM that's what we'd do

(566) MSA: +< ie ie ie ie .

(567) ANO: a rŵan (d)ydyn nhw ddim yn gallu darllen .

ANO: a rŵan dydyn nhw ddim yn gallu aut: and.CONJ now.ADV be.V.3P.PRES.NEG they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM PRT be_able.V.INFIN darllen

read. V. INFIN

and now they can't read

(568) ANO: (dy)dyn nhw ddim yn gallu darllen (.) rhan fwya ohonyn nhw .

ANO: dydyn nhw ddim yn gallu darllen aut: be.V.3P.PRES.NEG they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM PRT be_able.V.INFIN read.V.INFIN rhan fwya ohonyn nhw part.N.F.SG biggest.ADJ.SUP+SM from_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P they.PRON.3P they can't read, most of them

(569) ANO: ychydig iawn sydd yn gallu darllen .

ANO: ychydig iawn sydd yn gallu darllen aut: a_little.QUAN OK.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.REL PRT be_able.V.INFIN read.V.INFIN very few of them can read

 $(570)\,\,$ MSA: +< dw i (y)n gwybod .

MSA: dw i yn gwybod aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT know.V.INFIN I know

(571) MSA: +< dw i (y)n gwybod yn iawn .

MSA: dw i yn gwybod yn iawn aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT know.V.INFIN PRT OK.ADV
I know full well

(572) ANO: +< a siarad (.) rhai +/.

ANO: a siarad rhai aut: and.conj talk.v.infin some.pron and speaking, some...

(573) MSA: $+< dw i (y)n gwybod yn_ol yn yr +...$

MSA: dw i yn gwybod yn ôl yn yr aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT know.V.INFIN back.ADV in.PREP the.DET.DEF I know, back in the...

(574) ANO: ie.

ANO: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(575) MSA: neu ý mae [/] <mae hi> [//] mae raid ddim [?] achos bod hi (y)n xx yndy ? MSA: neu ý hi mae mae mae aut:or.conj er.im be.v.3s.pres be.v.3s.pres she.pron.f.3s be.v.3s.pres raid ddim achos bod hi necessity.N.M.SG+SM not.ADV+SM because.CONJ be.V.INFIN she.PRON.F.3S PRT be. v.3S.PRES.EMPH or, er, she... it can't be because she's [...], isn't she?

(576) ANO: mm +...

ANO: mm

aut: mm.im

mm

(577) MSA: ond mae yn darllen yn ardderchog .

MSA: ond mae yn darllen yn ardderchog aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES PRT read.V.INFIN PRT excellent.ADJ but she reads excellently

(578) ANO: yndy .

ANO: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(579) MSA: a mae hi (y)n gallu (.) helpio lot o blant eraill .

MSA: a mae hi yn gallu helpio lot

aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES she.PRON.F.3S PRT be_able.V.INFIN help.V.INFIN lot.QUAN

o blant eraill

of.PREP child.N.M.PL+SM others.PRON

and she's able to help a lot of other children

(580) MSA: (dy)na ti .

MSA: dyna ti
aut: that_is.ADV you.PRON.2S

there you are

(581) ANO: +< mm +...

ANO: mm aut: mm.IMmm

(582) MSA: (dy)na ti . $\mathbf{MSA:\ dyna}$

MSA: dyna ti
aut: that_is.ADV you.PRON.2S

there you are

(583) ANO: yndy yndy xx .

ANO: yndy yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(584) MSA: +< gallu helpu plant bach eraill .

able to help the other little children

(585) ANO: ie ie .

ANO: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

yes, yes

(586) ANO: na mae (y)r [/] ý yr [//] ý ym (.) y teledu rŵan sy (y)n beth drwg ofnadwy

ANO: na mae yr ý yr ý ym y

aut: no.ADV be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF er.IM the.DET.DEF er.IM um.IM the.DET.DEF

teledu rŵan sy yn beth drwg ofnadwy

television.N.M.SG now.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.REL PRT thing.N.M.SG+SM bad.ADJ terrible.ADJ

no, it's television now that's very bad

(587) MSA: oh@s:cym&spa!

MSA: \mathbf{oh}_S^C aut: oh.IM

oh!

(588) ANO: +< <(dy)dy (y)r> [/] (dy)dy (y)r teledu (.) <yn ei hun> [?] yn ý [//] yn ddim yn beth ddrwg &o &o xxx .

ANO: dydy yr dydy $\frac{1}{2}$ be.V.3S.PRES.NEG that.PRON.EL be.V.3S.PRES.NEG the.DET.DEF television.N.M.SG $\frac{1}{2}$ yr television.N.M.SG $\frac{1}{2}$ bis.ADJ.POSS.M.3S self.PRON.SG PRT to this.ADJ.POSS.M.3S that.PRON.SG PRT to this.ADJ.POSS.M.3S that.PRON

 $\begin{array}{c} \mathbf{ddrwg} \\ \mathit{bad}.\mathit{ADJ+SM} \end{array}$

the television itself isn't bad

(589) MSA: +< <ond yw> [/] ond yw edrych yn iawn?

MSA: ond yw ond yw edrych yn iawn aut: but.conj be.v.3s.pres but.conj be.v.3s.pres look.v.infin prt ok.adv but is watching all right?

(590) ANO: +< ond y [/] y stwff sy (y)n dod o (y)r teledu yr [/] (.) yr [/] ý yr ý yr ý +//.

ANO: ond y y stwff sy yn dod aut: but.conj the.det.def the.det.def stuff.n.m.sg be.v.3s.pres.rel prt come.v.infin o yr teledu yr yr ý yr ý yr ý of.prep the.det.def television.n.m.sg the.det.def the.det.def er.im the.det.def er.im \dot{y} the.det.def er.im

the stuff that comes from the television, the...

(591) ANO: be dach chi (y)n galw nhw?

ANO: be dach chi yn galw nhw aut: what.int be.v.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P PRT call.v.infin they.PRON.3P what do you call them?

(592) ANO: &r &r ý programs ["] dan ni (y)n deud .

ANO: ý programs dan ni yn deud aut: er.IM programme.N.M.PL be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT say.V.INFIN we say "programmes"

(593) MSA: +< ia .

MSA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(594) ANO: dyna [/] (dy)na be sy (y)n drwg .

ANO: dyna dyna be sy yn drwg aut: that_is.ADV that_is.ADV what.INT be.V.3S.PRES.REL PRT bad.ADJ that's what's bad

(595) MSA: +< ia ie .

MSA: ia ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV ves

(596) ANO: a wedyn <maen nhw> [/] maen nhw (y)n eistedd o flaen yr ý teledu fan (y)na .

ANO: a wedyn maen nhw maen nhw yn aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P proteistedd o flaen yr ý teledu sit.V.INFIN of.PREP front.N.M.SG+SM the.DET.DEF er.IM television.N.M.SG.[or].televise.V.INFIN fan yna place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV

and then they sit there in front of the TV

- (597) ANO: a maen nhw [///] gallen nhw fod am ddwy awr (.) a ddim deud gair . ANO: a maen nhw gallen nhw fod aut:and.conj be.v.3p.pres they.pron.3p be_able.v.3p.imper they.pron.3p be.v.infin+sm ddim am ddwy awr a deud gair for.prep two.num.f+sm hour.n.f.sg and.conj not.adv+sm say.v.infin word.n.m.sg they... they can be [there] for two hours, and not say a word
- (598) MSA: +< &=noise .
- (599) MSA: na .

 MSA: na aut: no.ADV
- $(600)\,\,$ ANO: mae [//] maen nhw fel (ta)sen nhw allan o (y)r byd .

ANO: mae maen nhw fel tasen nhw

aut: be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P like.CONJ be.V.3P.PLUPERF.HYP they.PRON.3P

allan o yr byd

out.ADV of.PREP the.DET.DEF world.N.M.SG

they're as though they're out of this world

- they re as though they re out of this work
- (601) MSA: yndyn yndy .

 MSA: yndyn yndy
 aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
 yes they are
- (602) ANO: a mae (y)r amser (y)na (we)di mynd heibio heb ei ddefnyddio i ddim_byd . ANO: a mae \mathbf{yr} amser yna wedi mynd aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF time.N.M.SG there.ADV after.PREP go.V.INFIN heibio heb ddefnyddio i ddim_byd ei past.prep without.prep his.adj.poss.m.3s use.v.infin+sm to.prep nothing.adv+sm and that time has gone past without being used for anything
- (603) MSA: +< ydy <(dy)dy o> [/] a (dy)dy o ddim yn iawn .

 MSA: ydy dydy o a dydy
 aut: be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.NEG
 o ddim yn iawn
 he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM PRT OK.ADV
 yes, and it's not right
- (604) ANO: na(c) (y)dy .

 ANO: nac ydy

 aut: PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES

 no

(605) MSA: (dy)dy o ddim yn iawn .

MSA: dydy o ddim yn iawn aut: be.V.3S.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM PRT OK.ADV it's not right

(606) ANO: +< na(c) (y)dy xx .

ANO: nac ydy
aut: PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES
no [...]

(607) ANO: na na na .

ANO: na na na aut: no.ADV no.ADV no, no

(608) ANO: &r a [/] a (y)r u(n) fath ar y [//] yr ý teliffon .

ANO: a a yr un fath ar y

aut: and.CONJ and.CONJ the.DET.DEF one.NUM type.N.F.SG+SM on.PREP the.DET.DEF

yr ý teliffon

the.DET.DEF er.IM telephone.N.M.SG

and the same with the telephone

MSA: a wedyn wyt \mathbf{ti} wneud aut:and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.2s.pres you.pron.2s make.v.infin+sm for.prep $ejemplo^S$ wneud i iddyn \mathbf{yr} example.N.M.SG make.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP the.DET.DEF to_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P ffordd arall make.V.Infin+sm way.N.F.sg other.Adj and then, for example, you make them do it another way

 $(610)\,$ MSA: ond (...) maen [/] maen nhw (y)n cwrdd â plant eraill .

(611) ANO: mm +...

ANO: mm
aut: mm.im

(612) MSA: a mae (y)r plant eraill yn <gweud iddyn nhw> [?] +"/.

MSA: a mae yr plant eraill yn gweud aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL others.PRON PRT say.V.INFIN iddyn nhw to_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P and the other children say to them:

(613) ANO: +" chi sy ddim yn iawn .

ANO: chi sy ddim yn iawn aut: you.PRON.2P be.V.3S.PRES.REL not.ADV+SM PRT OK.ADV
"it's you who's not right"

(614) ANO: ie .

ANO: ie .

aut: yes.ADV

ves

(615) ANO: ie ie .

ANO: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

(616) MSA: fel (yn)a mae heddiw .

MSA: fel yna mae heddiw aut: like.CONJ there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES today.ADV that's how it is today

(617) ANO: &=cough ie ie <mae (y)n> [//] mae &h anodd iawn .

ANO: ie ie mae yn mae anodd iawn aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES PRT be.V.3S.PRES difficult.ADJ very.ADV yes, it's very hard

(618) ANO: achos \circ <maen nhw (y)n> [/] \circ maen nhw (y)n tueddu [?] deud +"/.

ANO: achos ý maen nhw yn ý maen nhw
aut: because.CONJ er.IM be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT er.IM be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P
yn tueddu deud
PRT tend_to.V.INFIN say.V.INFIN
because they tend to say:

(619) ANO: +" wel

be mae wneud yn y> [//] be mae (y)r ysgol yn wneud efo (y)r plant yma ?

ANO: wel be mae wneud yn y be aut: well.IM what.INT be.V.3S.PRES make.V.INFIN+SM in.PREP the.DET.DEF what.INT mae yr ysgol yn wneud efo yr be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG PRT make.V.INFIN+SM with.PREP the.DET.DEF plant yma child.N.M.PL here.ADV

[&]quot;well, what is the school doing with these children?"

(620) MSA: ia .

MSA: ia .

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(621) ANO: faint o amser maen nhw <yn y dydd> [//] ý pob dydd yn yr ysgol?

ANO: faint o amser maen nhw yn
aut: size.N.M.SG+SM of.PREP time.N.M.SG be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P in.PREP

y dydd ý pob dydd yn yr ysgol
the.DET.DEF day.N.M.SG er.IM each.PREQ day.N.M.SG in.PREP the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG
how much time are they in school each day?

(622) ANO: ryw bedair awr .

ANO: ryw bedair awr aut: some.PREQ+SM four.NUM.F+SM hour.N.F.SG about four hours

(623) MSA: (dy)na gyd .

MSA: dyna gyd

aut: that_is.ADV joint.ADJ+SM

that's all

(624) ANO: a maen nhw wedyn (.) adre o@s:spa (y)n y strydoedd neu ryw lle (y)na wneud unrhyw beth .

 \mathbf{o}^S ANO: a maen nhw wedyn adre yn aut:and.conj be.v.3p.pres they.pron.3p afterwards.Adv home.Adv or.conj in.prep strydoedd neu $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}$ lle wneud yna the.det.def streets.n.f.pl or.conj some.preq+sm place.n.m.sg there.adv make.v.infin+sm unrhyw beth any.ADJ what.INT

and then they're at home or in the streets or somewhere doing anything

(625) MSA: unrhyw +/.

MSA: unrhyw
aut: any.ADJ
any...

(626) ANO: a wedyn ý &m &m ý (dy)dy [/] < (dy)dy (y)r> [/] ý (dy)dy (y)r ý uh yr athroddim gallu ysgwyddo bopeth fel (yn)a i (y)r +...

ANO: a wedyn ý uhdydy dydy and.conj afterwards.adv er.im er.im be.v.3s.pres.neg be.v.3s.pres.neg aut:dvdv \mathbf{yr} ý uh \mathbf{yr} athro the.det.def er.im be.v.3s.pres.neg the.det.def er.im er.im the.det.def teacher.n.m.sg ysgwyddobopeth gallu yna not. ADV + SM $be_able. V. INFIN$ shoulder. V. INFIN everything. N. M. SG + SM like. CONJ there. ADVto.prep the.det.def

and then the teacher can't shoulder everything like that to the...

(627) MSA: +< na(c) (y)dy na(c) (y)dy .

MSA: nac ydy nac ydy

aut: PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES

no, no

(628) ANO: +< [- spa] no .

ANO: \mathbf{no}^S aut: not.ADV

(629) MSA: na .

MSA: na
aut: no.ADV
no

(630) ANO: [- spa] no no no .

ANO: \mathbf{no}^S \mathbf{no}^S \mathbf{no}^S $\mathbf{aut:}$ not.ADV not.ADV not.ADV

(631) ANO: gallen nhw ddim o_gwbl .

ANO: gallen nhw ddim o_gwbl aut: be_able.v.3P.IMPER they.PRON.3P not.ADV+SM at_all.ADV they can't, at all

(632) ANO: <mae o (y)n beth> [//] ý uh mae [/] mae <hwnna (y)n beth yn &m> [?] boeni .

ANO: mae o yn beth ý uh mae mae

aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT what.INT er.IM er.IM be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES

hwnna yn beth yn boeni

that.PRON.DEM.M.SG PRT what.INT PRT worry.V.INFIN+SM

it's something that worries me

(633) ANO: achos dw i ddim gweld bod y peth yn gwella o_gwbl .

ANO: achos dw i ddim gweld bod y aut: because CONJ be V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM see V.INFIN be V.INFIN the DET.DEF peth yn gwella o_gwbl thing N.M.SG PRT improve V.INFIN at all ADV

(634) MSA: +< ydy .

MSA: ydy
aut: be.V.3S.PRES
yes

MSA: dw i dw i \acute{y} dw i yn aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S er.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT

boeni

worry.v.infin+sm

I worry

(636) ANO: na na na .

ANO: na na na aut: no.ADV no.ADV no, no

(637) MSA: +< mae o (y)n boeni fi .

MSA: mae o yn boeni fi aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT worry.V.INFIN+SM I.PRON.1S+SM it worries me

(638) ANO: a wedyn dw i (y)n deud +"/.

ANO: a wedyn dw i yn deud aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT say.V.INFIN and then I say

(639) ANO: +" wel dw i mynd yn hen !

ANO: wel dw i mynd yn hen aut: well. IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S go.V.INFIN PRT old.ADJ well, I'm getting old

 $(640)\,$ MSA: +< <dw i yn> [//] mae o yn poeni fi .

I.PRON.1S+SM

I do... it does worry me

(641) MSA: +, be (y)dy dyfodol y plant bach .

MSA: be ydy dyfodol y plant bach aut: what.INT be.V.3S.PRES future.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF child.N.M.PL small.ADJ what is the little children's future?

(642) ANO: ie ie ie ie .

ANO: ie ie ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.yes

 $\left(643\right)$ ANO: a mae (y)n beth ý uh seriws .

ANO: a mae yn beth ý uh seriws aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES PRT what.INT er.IM er.IM serious.ADJ and it's a serious matter

(644) MSA: +< ac o(eddw)n i (y)n siarad efo [/] (.) efo dynes o (y)r hen wlad diwrnod blaen .

MSA: ac oeddwn i yn siarad efo efo and.conj be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s prt talk.v.infin with.prep with.prep aut: \mathbf{yr} dynes hen wlad diwrnod blaen O woman.N.F.SG of.PREP the.DET.DEF old.ADJ country.N.F.SG+SM day.N.M.SG plain.ADJ+SM and I was talking to a lady from the Old Country the other day

(645) ANO: ajá@s:spa ?

ANO: $ajá^S$ aut: aha.IM

(646) MSA: maen nhw (y)r un peth yn union â ni .

MSA: maen nhw yr un peth yn union aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P the.DET.DEF one.NUM thing.N.M.SG PRT exact.ADJ î ni with.PREP we.PRON.1P

(647) ANO: yndy yndy yndy.

ANO: yndy yndy yndy aut: be.v.3s.pres.emph be.v.3s.pres.emph be.v.3s.pres.emph be.v.3s.pres.emph

(648) MSA: +< ie .

MSA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(649) MSA: maen nhw (y)r un peth yn union â ni .

MSA: maen nhw yr un peth yn union aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P the.DET.DEF one.NUM thing.N.M.SG PRT exact.ADJ â ni with.PREP we.PRON.1P they are exactly the same as us

(650) ANO: ie ie (dy)na fo .

ANO: ie ie dyna fo

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

yes, that's it

(651) MSA: +< oedd yn deud fel oedden nhw pan oedden nhw (y)n blant (.) <dim mor> [//] ddim tebyg i beth (y)dy o heddiw .

MSA: oedd yn deud oedden be.V.3S.IMPERF PRT say.V.INFIN like.CONJ be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P when.CONJ aut:yn blant oedden dim ddim nhw mor be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT child.N.M.PL+SM not.ADV so.ADV nothing.N.M.SG+SM ydyheddiw i beth o similar.adj to.prep what.int be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s today.adv

she was saying how things were when they were children, nothing like how they are today

(652) ANO: na na na na .

ANO: na na na na aut: no.ADV no.ADV no.ADV no.ADV

(653) MSA: wedyn oedd [//] oedd hi (y)n siarad yr un beth oedden ni (y)n siarad efo hi diwrnod o_blaen .

MSA: wedyn oedd oedd hi yn siarad

aut: afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT talk.V.INFIN

yr un beth oedden ni yn siarad efo

the.DET.DEF one.NUM what.INT be.V.1P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P PRT talk.V.INFIN with.PREP

hi diwrnod o_blaen

she.PRON.F.3S day.N.M.SG before.ADV

then she was talking about the same thing as we were talking to her about the other day

(654) ANO: ajá@s:spa .

ANO: ajá^S
aut: aha._{IM}

(655) MSA: +< fel hyn .

MSA: fel hyn

aut: like.conj this.pron.dem.sp

like this

(656) MSA: trwy (y)r byd i_gyd mae o xx +/.

MSA: trwy yr byd i_gyd mae o aut: through.PREP the.DET.DEF world.N.M.SG all.ADJ be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S it's worldwide, [...]

(657) ANO: +< yndy yndy yndy yndy yndy yndy mae o (y)n +//.

ANO: yndy yndy yndy yndy yndy be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES he.V.3S.PRES properties be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES

(658) ANO: fel (yn)a mae (y)r byd yn mynd .

ANO: fel yna mae yr byd yn mynd aut: like.CONJ there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF world.N.M.SG PRT go.V.INFIN that's how the world's going

(660) ANO: +< popeth yn newid .

ANO: popeth yn newid aut: everything.N.M.SG PRT change.V.INFIN everything changing

(661) ANO: yndy .

ANO: yndy
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH
yes

(662) ANO: yndy yndy .

ANO: yndy yndy yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes, yes

(663) MSA: be (y)dy dyfodol ?

MSA: be ydy dyfodol aut: what.INT be.V.3S.PRES future.N.M.SG what's the future?

(664) ANO: be (y)dy dyfodol ?

ANO: be ydy dyfodol aut: what.INT be.V.3S.PRES future.N.M.SG what is the future?

(665) ANO: ie ie ie ie be fydd yn dod yndy ?

ANO: ie ie ie ie ie be fydd yn aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV what.INT be.V.3S.FUT+SM PRT

dod yndy
come.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes, yes, what will come, won't it?

(666) ANO: ie ond (dy)na fo

ANO: ie ond dyna fo

aut: yes.ADV but.CONJ that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

yes, but there we go

ANO: galla i ddim wneud dim_byd mwy na dw i wneud bob dydd yn y [/] y dosbarth .

ANO: galla i ddim wneud dim_byd aut: be_able.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM make.V.INFIN+SM nothing.ADV

mwy na dw i wneud bob

more.ADJ.COMP PRT.NEG be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S make.V.INFIN+SM each.PREQ+SM

dydd yn y y dosbarth

day.N.M.SG in.PREP the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF class.N.M.SG

I can't do any more than I do each day in the classroom

(668) MSA: +< dw i (y)n deud +"/.

MSA: dw i yn deud

aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT say.V.INFIN

I say:

(669) MSA: +" biti (ba)sai (y)r byd yn gallu mynd +//.

MSA: biti basai yr byd yn gallu
aut: pity.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.PLUPERF the.DET.DEF world.N.M.SG PRT be_able.V.INFIN
mynd
go.V.INFIN

it's a shame the world can go...

(670) MSA: +, +" tri_deg o flynyddoedd .

MSA: tri_deg o flynyddoedd aut: thirty.NUM of.PREP years.N.F.PL+SM thirty years

(671) MSA: (ba)sai (di)m_ond tri_deg o flynyddoedd yn_ôl .

MSA: basai dim_ond tri_deg o flynyddoedd yn_ôl aut: be.V.3S.PLUPERF only.ADV thirty.NUM of.PREP years.N.F.PL+SM back.ADV if it would only be thirty years back

(672) ANO: ie wel dw i (y)n cofio pan o(eddw)n i (y)n athro fan hyn .

ANO: ie wel dw i yn cofio pan aut: yes.ADV well.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN when.CONJ oeddwn i yn athro fan hyn be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT teacher.N.M.SG place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP yes, well I remember when I was a teacher here

(673) MSA: ia .

MSA: ia .

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(674) ANO: athro yn [/] yn [/] yn [/] yn yr ysgol .

ANO: athro yn yn yn yn yr ysgol aut: teacher.N.M.SG PRT PRT PRT in.PREP the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG a school teacher

(675) ANO: ý wel oedd athro yn ddyn ý uh pwysig .

ANO: ý wel oedd athro yn ddyn ý uh

aut: er.im well.im be.v.3s.imperf teacher.n.m.sg pri man.n.m.sg+sm er.im er.im

pwysig

important.adj

well, the teacher was an important man

(676) MSA: wel ie .

MSA: wel ie
aut: well.im yes.adv
well, yes

(677) ANO: oedd pobl yn xx +/.

ANO: oedd pobl yn aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF people.N.F.SG PRT people [...]

 $(678)\,$ MSA: +< wel (.) i [/] i ni oedd xx +/.

(679) ANO: +< oedd ý uh cyngor yr athro xxx wneud r $\hat{\mathbf{w}}$ an .

ANO: oedd ý uh cyngor yr athro aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF er.IM er.IM council.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF teacher.N.M.SG wneud rŵan make.V.INFIN+SM now.ADV the teacher's advice [...] do now

(680) ANO: a un_deg naw oed o(eddw)n i .

ANO: a un_deg naw oed oeddwn i aut: and.conj ten.num nine.num age.n.m.sg be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s
and I was 19 years old

(681) MSA: ia .

MSA: ia .

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(682) ANO: dw i (y)n co(fio) un_deg naw oed o(eddw)n i amser hynny .

ANO: dw i yn cofio un_deg naw oed

aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN ten.NUM nine.NUM age.N.M.SG

oeddwn i amser hynny
be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S time.N.M.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP

I remember, I was 19 then

(683) MSA: +< ie .

MSA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(684) ANO: dw i (y)n cofio (y)n iawn .

ANO: dw i yn cofio yn iawn aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN PRT OK.ADV I remember well

(685) MSA: ie .

MSA: ie .

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(686) ANO: ond (dy)na fo rŵan xxx athro!

ANO: ond dyna fo rŵan athro aut: but.conj that_is.adv he.pron.m.3s now.adv teacher.n.m.sg but there you are, now [...] a teacher!

(687) MSA: ah@s:cym&spa .

MSA: \mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C} aut: ah.IM

ANO: peidiwch â gallwch chi ddim dweud aut: stop.V.2P.IMPER with.PREP $be_able.V.2P.IMPER$ you.PRON.2P not.ADV+SM say.V.INFIN drefn i blentyn order.N.F.SG+SM to.PREP to.PREP child.N.M.SG+SM don't... you can't lay down the law to a child

(689) MSA: +< na i neb .

MSA: na i neb

aut: no.ADV to.PREP anyone.PRON

nor to anybody

(690) ANO: achos mi fydd y dad a (y)r mam yn [/] yn [/] yn ie ie rhuthro ar_draws i chi .

ANO: achos mi fydd y dad a

aut: because.CONJ PRT.AFF be.V.3S.FUT+SM the.DET.DEF father.N.M.SG+SM and.CONJ

yr mam yn yn ie ie rhuthro ar.draws

the.DET.DEF mother.N.F.SG PRT PRT PRT yes.ADV yes.ADV rush.V.INFIN across.PREP

i chi

to.PREP you.PRON.2P

because the father and mother will rush over to you

(691) MSA: +< na xx .

MSA: na
aut: no.ADV

no, [...]

(692) MSA: +< yn union dweud xx .

MSA: yn union dweud

aut: PRT exact.ADJ say.V.INFIN

exactly, saying [...]

(693) MSA: +< ie ie .

MSA: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes yes

(694) MSA: ie .

MSA: ie .

aut: yes.ADV
yes

(695) ANO: +" be wyt ti (y)n wneud i (y)r (.) bachgen bach (y)ma?

ANO: be wyt ti yn wneud i yr
aut: what.INT be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S PRT make.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP the.DET.DEF
bachgen bach yma
boy.N.M.SG small.ADJ here.ADV

"what are you doing to this little boy?"

(696) MSA: +< ie ie .

MSA: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes

(697) ANO: ie felly mae . ANO: ie felly mae aut: yes.ADV so.ADV be.V.3S.PRES yes, that's how it is

(698) MSA: +< ie yn union felly mae . MSA: ie yn union felly mae aut:yes.ADV PRT exact.ADJ so.ADV be.V.3S.PRES yes, that's exactly how it is

(699) ANO: ie. ANO: ie aut:yes.ADVyes

(700) MSA: yn union . MSA: yn union aut: PRT exact.ADJ exactly

(701) MSA: ond ý mae biti na (fa)sai (y)na rhywbeth yn dod i allu (.) stopio hyn . ý mae biti \mathbf{na} fasai but.conj er.im be.v.3s.pres pity.n.m.sg+sm prt.neg be.v.3s.pluperf+sm aut:rhywbeth yn dod i allu there.adv something.n.m.sg prt come.v.infin to.prep be_able.v.infin+sm stop.v.infin hyn $this. {\it PRON.DEM.SP}$

but it's a shame that nothing would come along to be able to stop this

(702) ANO: hym +... ANO: hym hmm.imaut:hmm

(703) ANO: ond wchi o(eddw)n i (y)n gweld <ryw ychydig o wahaniaeth> [/] ryw ychydig o wahaniaeth (.) y blwyddyn diwetha yn [/] yn Awstralia@s:cym&spa .

ANO: ond wchi oeddwni yn gweld aut: but.conj know.v.2p.pres be.v.1s.imperf i.pron.1s prt see.v.infin some.preq+sm ychydig wahaniaeth ychydig $\mathbf{r}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{w}$ $a_little.QUAN \hspace{0.1in} of.PREP \hspace{0.1in} difference.N.M.SG+SM \hspace{0.1in} some.PREQ+SM \hspace{0.1in} a_little.QUAN \hspace{0.1in} some.PREQ+SM \hspace{0.1in} some.$ wahaniaeth blwyddyn diwetha yn yn $Awstralia_{S}^{C}$ difference.N.M.SG+SM the.DET.DEF year.N.F.SG last.ADJ PRT in.PREP name

but you know I saw a fair bit of difference last year in Australia

(704) ANO: fuon i am fis yn Awstralia@s:cym&spa .

ANO: fuon i am fis yn Awstralia^C_S

aut: be.V.3P.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S for.PREP month.N.M.SG+SM in.PREP name

I was in Australia for a month

(705) ANO: a (.) <un o (y)r> [//] yn lle oedden ni (y)n aros (.) oedd yr wraig yn athrawes yn ysgol .

ANO: a un o yr yn lle oedden aut: and.cons one.Num of.PREP the.DET.DEF in.PREP where.INT be.V.1P.IMPERF ni yn aros oedd yr wraig yn we.PRON.1P PRT wait.V.INFIN be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF wife.N.F.SG+SM PRT athrawes yn ysgol teacher.N.F.SG PRT school.N.F.SG

and where we were staying, the wife was a school teacher

(706) MSA: +< ie .

MSA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

ves

(707) ANO: a wedyn oeddwn i (y)n cael ryw ychydig o sgwrs efo hi .

ANO: a wedyn oeddwn i yn cael ryw

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT get.V.INFIN some.PREQ+SM

ychydig o sgwrs efo hi

a_little.QUAN of.PREP chat.N.F.SG with.PREP she.PRON.F.3S

and then I was having a little chat with her

(708) ANO: wel (dy)dy o (ddi)m gymaint â fan hyn .

ANO: wel dydy o ddim gymaint â

aut: well.IM be.V.3S.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM so.much.ADJ+SM with.PREP

fan hyn
place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP

well, it's not as much as here

(709) ANO: (dy)dy o (ddi)m &g mor [//] peth +/.

ANO: dydy o ddim mor peth
aut: be.V.3S.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM so.ADV thing.N.M.SG
it's not so.. . something...

(710) MSA: +< na ?

MSA: na

aut: no.ADV

no?

(711) ANO: na (dy)dy ddim .

ANO: na dydy ddim aut: no.ADV be.V.3S.PRES.NEG not.ADV+SM no it's not

(712) MSA: ah@s:cym&spa .

MSA: \mathbf{ah}_S^C aut: ah.IM

ah

(713) ANO: ond (dy)na fo .

ANO: ond dyna fo

aut: but.conj that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

but there we go

(714) ANO: maen nhw (he)fyd yn poeni .

ANO: maen nhw hefyd yn poeni aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P also.ADV PRT worry.V.INFIN they also worry

 $\left(715\right)$ ANO: achos bod nhw (y)n gweld bod y peth yn dod yndy .

ANO: achos bod nhw yn gweld bod y aut: because CONJ be V.INFIN they PRON.3P pr see V.INFIN be V.INFIN the V.INFIN be V.INFIN the V.INFIN be a see that the thing's coming

(716) MSA: ah@s:cym&spa .

 $\begin{array}{ll} \mathbf{MSA:} & \mathbf{ah}_S^C \\ \boldsymbol{aut:} & ah.IM \\ \mathbf{ah} \end{array}$

(717) ANO: bod o (y)n [/] yn newid yndy .

ANO: bod o yn yn newid yndy aut: be.v.infin he.PRON.M.3S PRT PRT change.v.infin be.v.3s.PRES.EMPH that it's changing

(718) ANO: ie ie .

ANO: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

(719) ANO: a fan (yn)o yn [/] yng Nghymru dw i (ddi)m gwybod sut mae yng Nghymru xx . ANO: a fan yno yn yng Nghymru aut:and.conj place.n.mf.sg+sm there.adv prt my.adj.poss.1s Wales.n.f.sg.place+nm ddim gwybod \mathbf{sut} mae yng be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM know.V.INFIN how.INT be.V.3S.PRES my.ADJ.POSS.1S Nghymru Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+NM

(720) MSA: +< mae (y)n iawn [///] ý eto yn go_lew at blant bach at deg oed . MSA: mae yn iawn ý eto yn go_lew at

aut: be.V.3S.PRES PRT OK.ADV er.IM again.ADV PRT rather.ADV to.PREP blant bach at deg oed

child.N.M.PL+SM small.ADJ to.PREP ten.NUM age.N.M.SG

and there in Wales, I don't know how it is in Wales

it's okay.. . still all right for children up to ten years old

(721) MSA: ond o fan (hy)nny (y)mlaen (.) <(y)dy (y)r>[/] (y)dy (y)r busnes .

MSA: ond o fan hynny ymlaen ydy aut: but.CONJ of.PREP place.N.MF.SG+SM that.ADJ.DEM.SP forward.ADV be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.REL be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF business.N.MF.SG

but from then on is the issue

(722) ANO: +< ie .

ANO: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(723) ANO: ie ie .

ANO: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV

(724) ANO: wel dw i (y)n cofio yn [/] ym yn y naw_deg chwech o(eddw)n i yn [/] yn [/] (...) yn Caerdydd (.) un noson .

ANO: wel dw i yn cofio yn ym yn

aut: well.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN PRT um.IM in.PREP

y naw_deg chwech oeddwn i yn yn yn

the DET DEE ninetu NUM sir NUM be V.1S.IMPERE I.PRON.1S PRT PRT in PREP

 $the. {\it det.def}\ ninety. {\it num}\ six. {\it num}\ be. {\it v.1s.imperf}\ {\it i.pron.1s}\ {\it prt}\ in. {\it prep}$

 $\begin{array}{cccc} \textbf{Caerdydd} & \textbf{un} & \textbf{noson} \\ \textit{Cardiff.NAME.PLACE} & \textit{one.NUM} & \textit{night.N.F.SG} \end{array}$

well, I remember in (19)96 I was in Cardiff one night

(725) MSA: +< ia .

MSA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(726) MSA: ydw . MSA: ydw

aut: be.V.1S.PRES

I do

(727) ANO: ac ý dw i (ddi)m yn cofio le oedden ni (we)di mynd .

ANO: ac ý dw i ddim yn cofio

aut: and.conj er.im be.v.is.pres i.pron.is not.adv+sm prt remember.v.infin

le oedden ni wedi mynd

where.int+sm be.v.ip.imperf we.pron.ip after.prep go.v.infin

and er, I can't remember where we'd gone

(728) ANO: ac oedd hi tua (.) un_ar_ddeg y nos dod yn_ôl i (y)r hotel@s:cym&spa . ANO: ac oedd hi tua un_ar_ddeg y aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S towards.PREP eleven.NUM the.DET.DEF nos dod yn_ôl i yr hotel $_S^C$

night.n.f.sg come.v.infin back.adv to.prep the.det.def hotel.n.m.sg

and it was about eleven at night, coming back to the hotel

(729) ANO: a criw o bechgyn a merched ifanc yn [/] yn [/] ý yn [/] yn [/] (.) ffraeo

ANO: a criw o bechgyn a merched ifanc yn aut: and conj crew. N.M.SG of. PREP boys. N.M.PL and. CONj girl. N.F.PL young. ADJ PRT yn yn yn ffraeo \mathbb{P}_{RT} er. Im PRT properties i PRT auterel. V.INFIN

and a group of boys and young women [were].. . fighting

(730) ANO: xxx boteli yn &h hedfan yn yr awyr ac ý uh sgrechian ac yn +...

ANO: boteli yn hedfan yn yr awyr ac ý aut: bottle.V.2S.PRES+SM PRT fly.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF sky.N.F.SG and.CONJ er.IM

uh sgrechian ac yn

er.IM scream.V.3P.FUT.[or].scream.V.INFIN and.CONJ PRT

[...] bottles flying through the air, and screaming and...

(731) ANO: &am wel na mi ddoth yr ý (.) y plismon +...

ANO: wel na mi ddoth yr ý y aut: well.IM no.ADV PRT.AFF come.V.3S.PAST+SM the.DET.DEF er.IM the.DET.DEF plismon policeman.N.M.SG

well no, the policeman came...

(732) ANO: ond (dy)na fo .

ANO: ond dyna fo

aut: but.CONJ that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

but there you go

(733) ANO: pob un yn diflannu un bob un .

ANO: pob un yn diflannu un bob un aut: each.PREQ one.NUM PRT disappear.V.INFIN one.NUM each.PREQ+SM one.NUM every one disappearing, each of them

(734) ANO: un ffor(dd) hyn a llall ffor(dd) arall .

ANO: un ffordd hyn a llall ffordd arall aut: one.NUM way.N.F.SG this.ADJ.DEM.SP and.CONJ other.PRON way.N.F.SG other.ADJ one this way and another that way

(735) ANO: (dy)na fo dim_byd yn digwydd .

ANO: dyna fo dim_byd yn digwydd aut: that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S nothing.ADV PRT happen.V.INFIN there you are, nothing happened

(736) MSA: ie .

MSA: ie .

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(737) ANO: amser hynny dw i (y)n cofio (y)n iawn .

ANO: amser hynny dw i yn cofio yn aut: time.N.M.SG that.ADJ.DEM.SP be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN PRT iawn OK.ADV

I remember that time well

(738) ANO: o(eddw)n i (y)n synnu .

ANO: oeddwn i yn synnu

aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT astonish.V.INFIN

I was amazed

 $(739) \quad \texttt{MSA: oh@s:cym&spa wel +} \dots$

MSA: \mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C} wel aut: oh.IM well.IM oh well

(740) ANO: wel ý o(eddw)n i ddim meddwl bod bethau fel (yn)a (y)n +/.

ANO: wel ý oeddwn i ddim meddwl bod

aut: well.IM er.IM be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM think.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN

bethau fel yna yn

things.N.M.PL+SM like.CONJ there.ADV PRT

well, I didn't think things like that...

(741) MSA: +< xxx.

(742) ANO: ond (dy)na fo .

ANO: ond dvna fo

aut: but.conj that_is.adv he.pron.m.3s

but there we go

(743) ANO: mae Caerdydd yn [/] yn dre fawr .

Caerdydd ANO: mae yn yn dre be.V.3S.PRES Cardiff.NAME.PLACE PRT PRT town.N.F.SG+SM big.ADJ+SM Cardiff is a big town

(744) MSA: oh@s:cym&spa ydy .

MSA: oh_S^C ydy

oh.im be.v.3s.pres aut:

oh, it is

(745) ANO: +< dyna be sy (y)n bod .

ANO: dyna yn bod \mathbf{be} $\mathbf{s}\mathbf{y}$ that_is.Adv what.int be.v.3s.pres.rel prt be.v.infin aut:that's what's wrong

(746) MSA: yndy yndy yndy yndy .

yndy MSA: yndy yndy yndy be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH yes it is yes

(747) ANO: +< mm yndy .

ANO: mm yndy

aut: mm.im be.v.3S.PRES.EMPH

mm, yes

(748) ANO: prif(ddinas) [/] prifddinas ydy +/.

ANO: prifddinas prifddinas ydy capital.N.F.SG capital.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES the capital city is...

(749) MSA: +< prifddinas .

MSA: prifddinas aut: capital.N.F.SG capital city

(750) ANO: ie.

ANO: ie aut:

yes.ADV

yes

(751) MSA: yndy .

MSA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(752) MSA: yndy .

MSA: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(753) MSA: ond ý (dy)na fo .

MSA: ond ý dyna fo

aut: but.conj er.im that_is.adv he.pron.m.3s

er, there it is

(754) MSA: fel wyt ti (y)n deud (..) (ba)swn i erioed yn meddwl bod (hwn)na (y)n digwydd xx (.) yn yr hen wlad yndy ?

MSA: fel wyt ti yn deud baswn i aut: like.conj be.v.2s.pres you.pron.2s prt say.v.infin be.v.1s.pluperf i.pron.1s erioed yn meddwl bod hwnna yn digwydd yn

never.ADV PRT think.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN that.PRON.DEM.M.SG PRT happen.V.INFIN in.PREP

yr hen wlad yndy

 $the. {\it det.def}\ old. {\it adj}\ country. {\it n.f.sg+sm}\ be. {\it v.3s.pres.emph}$

as you say, I'd never think that that happens [...] in the old country, right?

(755) ANO: +< ie dyna fo .

ANO: ie dyna fo

aut: yes.ADV that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

yes, that's it

(756) ANO: xx pam [/] pam bod hwnna (y)n digwydd?

ANO: pam pam bod hwnna yn digwydd aut: why?.ADV why?.ADV be.V.INFIN that.PRON.DEM.M.SG PRT happen.V.INFIN

[...] why does that happen?

(757) ANO: achos (.) <mae (y)na> [/] ý uh mae (y)na (.) rheswm .

ANO: achos mae yna ý uh mae yna aut: because.conj be.v.3s.pres there.adv er.im be.v.3s.pres there.adv

reason.N.M.SG

because there is a reason

(758) ANO: be [//] sut [//] be dan ni (we)di clywed ddeud am Gymru ers pan o(edde)n ni (y)n blant ?

ANO: be clywed \mathbf{sut} \mathbf{be} dan $_{
m ni}$ wedi what.int how.int what.int be.v.ip.pres we.pron.ip after.prep hear.v.infin aut:ddeud Gymru oedden ampan ers say.V.Infin+sm for.prep Wales.N.f.sg.place+sm since.prep when.conj be.V.1p.imperf yn blant we.pron.1p prt child.n.m.pl+sm

what have we heard said about Wales since we were children?

(759) MSA: ie .

MSA: ie .

aut: yes.ADV
yes

(760) ANO: dad a mam yn siarad am Gymru .

ANO: dad a mam yn siarad am aut: father.N.M.SG+SM and.CONJ mother.N.F.SG PRT talk.V.INFIN for.PREP Gymru
Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+SM

Dad and Mam talking about Wales

(761) ANO: a nhw wedi clywed ý taid a nain yn siarad am Gymru fel oedd o ers can mlynedd yn $_{\circ}$ ôl .

ANO: a nhw wedi clywed ý taid aut:and.CONJ they.PRON.3P after.PREP hear.V.INFIN er.IM grandfather.N.M.SG yn siarad am Gymru $and. \textit{conj} \ \textit{grandmother.n.f.sg.} \ \textit{prt} \ \textit{talk.v.infin} \ \textit{for.prep} \ \textit{Wales.n.f.sg.place+sm} \ \textit{like.conj}$ mlynedd can be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S since.PREP can.N.M.SG years.N.F.PL+NM back.ADV and they'd heard Grandpa and Grandma talking about Wales as it was a hundred years ago

(762) MSA: +< ie .

MSA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

ves

(763) MSA: +< fel oedd ers can mlynedd yn_ôl .

yes, and that's how we think...

MSA: fel oedd ers can mlynedd yn_ôl aut: like.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF since.PREP can.N.M.SG years.N.F.PL+NM back.ADV as it was a hundred years ago

(764) ANO: ie a felly dan ni (y)n meddwl +/.

ANO: ie a felly dan ni yn meddwl aut: yes.ADV and.CONJ so.ADV be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT think.V.INFIN

(765) MSA: +< dan ni [///] &d yn union felly dan ni (y)n meddwl (.) bod o yndy?

MSA: dan ni yn union felly dan ni yn

aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT exact.ADJ so.ADV be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT

meddwl bod o

think.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S

that's exactly what we think it's like, isn't it?

(766) ANO: +< ie (.) ie (.) ie ie .

ANO: ie ie ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

 $(767)\,\,$ MSA: +< ond dim fel (yn)a mae .

MSA: ond dim fel yna mae

aut: but.conj not.adv like.conj there.adv be.v.3s.pres

but it isn't like that

 $\left(768\right)$ ANO: wel (dy)na fo .

ANO: wel dyna fo

aut: well.im that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

well, there we go

- (769) ANO: a [/] a ychydig o (y)r iaith dan ni (y)n defnyddio ar y funud yma rŵan .

 ANO: a a ychydig o yr iaith dan aut: and.CONJ and.CONJ a.little.QUAN of.PREP the.DET.DEF language.N.F.SG be.V.1P.PRES

 ni yn defnyddio ar y funud yma rŵan we.PRON.1P PRT use.V.INFIN on.PREP the.DET.DEF minute.N.M.SG+SM here.ADV now.ADV and a little of the language we're using at the moment now.
- (770) MSA: ia .

 MSA: ia .

 aut: yes.ADV

 yes
- (771) ANO: wel (.) can mlynedd yn_ôl oedd o (y)n cael ei siarad .

 ANO: wel can mlynedd yn_ôl oedd o yn oedd o yn oedd: well.IM can.N.M.SG years.N.F.PL+NM back.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT cael ei siarad get.V.INFIN his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S talk.V.INFIN well, 100 years ago it was actually spoken
- (772) MSA: ie .

 MSA: ie .

 aut: yes.ADV
 yes

(773) ANO: eh@s:cym&spa ?

ANO: \mathbf{eh}_{S}^{C} aut: eh.IM

eh?

(774) ANO: ac ar_ôl hynny wel dan ni (y)n gymysgu o efo (y)r Sbaeneg fan hyn yn_dydy ?

ANO: ac ar_ôl hynny wel dan ni yn aut: and.conj after.prep that.pron.dem.sp well.im be.v.1p.pres we.pron.1p prt

gymysgu o efo yr Sbaeneg fan mix.v.infin+sm he.pron.m.3s with.prep the.det.det Spanish.n.f.sg place.n.mf.sg+sm

hyn yn_dydy

 $this. {\it ADJ.DEM.SP} \ be. {\it V.3S.PRES.TAG}$

and after that, well, we mix it with Spanish here, don't we?

(775) MSA: +< yndyn .

MSA: yndyn

aut: be.V.3P.PRES.EMPH

yes

(776) ANO: ac maen nhw yn gymysgu o efo (y)r ý Saesneg draw siŵr .

ANO: ac maen nhw yn gymysgu o efo

aut: and.conj be.v.3p.pres they.pron.3p prt mix.v.infin+sm he.pron.m.3s with.prep

yr ý Saesneg draw siŵr

the.det.def er.im English.n.f.sg yonder.adv sure.adj

and they mix it with English over there, no doubt

(777) MSA: +< xxx ran fwya (y)n siarad Saesneg .

MSA: ran fwya yn siarad Saesneg aut: part.N.F.SG+SM biggest.ADJ.SUP+SM PRT talk.V.INFIN English.N.F.SG [...] most of them speak English

(778) ANO: ie ie ie .

ANO: ie ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

(779) ANO: ie ond pan mae +//.

ANO: ie ond pan mae aut: yes.ADV but.CONJ when.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES yes, but when...

(780) ANO: <mae (y)na> [/] mae (y)na dueddfed (.) o [/] o &b gymysgu y [/] &s y [/] y Saesneg fewn yn y Gymraeg .

ANO: mae yna mae yna dueddfed o

aut: be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV tendency.N.M.SG+SM he.PRON.M.3S

o gymysgu y y y Saesneg fewn

of.PREP mix.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF English.N.F.SG in.PREP+SM

yn y Gymraeg

 $in.prep\ the.det.def\ Welsh.n.f.sg+sm$

there's a tendancy to mix English into the Welsh

(781) MSA: ie.

MSA: ie
aut: yes.ADV

yes

(782) ANO: +< fel ydyn ni (y)n cymryd o (y)r Sbaeneg .

ANO: fel ydyn ni yn cymryd o yr aut: like.conj be.v.3P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT take.v.INFIN of.PREP the.DET.DEF

Sbaeneg

Spanish.n.f.sg

like the way we take from Spanish

(783) ANO: ac efo (ei)n gilydd dan ni (y)n deall (.) $ein_gilydd xx yn iawn$.

ANO: ac efo ein gilydd dan ni yn aut: and.CONJ with.PREP our.ADJ.POSS.1P other.N.M.SG+SM be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT deall ein_gilydd yn iawn understand.V.INFIN each_other.PRON.1P PRT OK.ADV

and with each other we understand each other [...] fine

(784) MSA: +< ia xxx .

MSA: ia
aut: yes.ADV
yes [...]

(785) MSA: ie.

MSA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(786) ANO: ond pan fydden ni (y)n [//] yn &ga +//.

ANO: ond pan fydden ni yn yn aut: but.CONJ when.CONJ be.V.3P.COND+SM we.PRON.1P PRT PRT but when we...

(787) ANO: pan dan ni fod i siarad efo rhywun sy (y)n dod o Gymru gallwn ni (ddi)m roi Sbaeneg mewn (i)ddo fo .

ANO: pan dan ni fod i siarad efo aut: when constant = constant =

gallwn ni ddim roi

be_able.V.1P.IMPER.[or].be_able.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P not.ADV+SM give.V.INFIN+SM

SbaenegmewniddofoSpanish.N.F.SGin.PREPto_him.PREP+PRON.M.3She.PRON.M.3S

when we're supposed to speak Welsh with someone who comes from Wales we can't put Spanish into it

(788) MSA: na.

MSA: na
aut: no.ADV

- (789) ANO: &=laugh .
- (790) MSA: na na debyg iawn (he)fyd .

MSA: na na debyg iawn hefyd aut: no.ADV no.ADV similar.ADJ+SM very.ADV also.ADV no, that's right as well

(791) ANO: +< ond (dy)na fo .

ANO: ond dyna fo

aut: but.CONJ that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

but there we go

(792) ANO: y Cymraeg yma dan ni (y)n siarad rŵan (.) wel ý hwn ý [/] hynna (y)dy (y)r iaith gaeth ddod efo (y)r Mimosa@s:cym&spa o_blaen .

ANO: y Cymraeg yma dan ni yn siarad aut: the.det.def Welsh.n.f.sg here.adv be.v.1p.pres we.pron.1p prt talk.v.infin

rŵanwelýhwnýhynnaydynow.ADVwell.IMer.IMthis.PRON.DEM.M.SGer.IMthat.PRON.DEM.SPbe.V.3S.PRES

yr iaith gaeth ddod efo yr the.DET.DEF language.N.F.SG get.V.3S.PAST+SM come.V.INFIN+SM with.PREP the.DET.DEF

 $\begin{array}{ll} \mathbf{Mimosa}_S^C & \mathbf{o_blaen} \\ name & before.ADV \end{array}$

this Welsh that we're speaking now, well, that's the language that came with the Mimosa before

(793) MSA: +< wel na yr ý +...

MSA: wel na yr ý aut: well. IM no. ADV the. DET. DEF er. IM well, no, the er...

(794) ANO: +< \mbox{mil} wyth cant $\mbox{chwe_deg pump}$.

ANO: mil wyth cant chwe_deg pump aut: thousand.N.F.SG eight.NUM hundred.N.M.SG sixty.NUM five.NUM 1865

(795) MSA: yr ý modryb [/] ym modryb [//] y fodryb xxx +/.

MSA: yr ý modryb ym modryb y fodryb aut: the.DET.DEF er.IM aunt.N.F.SG um.IM aunt.N.F.SG the.DET.DEF aunt.N.F.SG+SM er, Aunt... Aunt... the aunt [...]

(796) ANO: +< does dim bwys am yr en(w) ý +/.

ANO: does dim bwys am yr aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG not.ADV weight.N.M.SG+SM for.PREP the.DET.DEF enw ý name.N.M.SG er.IM the name isn't important, er...

(797) MSA: wnes i gwrdd dydd Sul .

MSA: wnes i gwrdd dydd Sul
aut: do.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S meet.V.INFIN+SM day.N.M.SG Sunday.N.M.SG
I met on Sunday

(798) ANO: ie.

ANO: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(799) MSA: oedden nhw (y)n siarad fel dan ni (y)n siarad .

they were speaking as we speak

(800) ANO: ajá@s:spa? $\begin{array}{ccc} \mathbf{ANO:} & \mathbf{ajá}^S \\ & \mathbf{aut:} & \mathbf{aha.} \mathbf{IM} \\ & \mathbf{aha} \end{array}$

(801) MSA: ie .

 $\begin{array}{ll} \textbf{MSA: ie} \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{\textit{yes.ADV}} \\ \text{\textit{yes}} \end{array}$

(802) ANO: ajá@s:spa be oedd oed nhw?

ANO: ajá^S be oedd oed nhw

aut: aha.IM what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF age.N.M.SG they.PRON.3P

aha, how old were they?

(803) MSA: ym +/.

MSA: ym

aut: um.IM

(804) ANO: o(edde)n nhw (y)n chwe_deg saith_deg?

ANO: oedden nhw yn chwe_deg saith_deg
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT sixty.NUM seventy.NUM
were they 60, 70?

(805) MSA: ia mwy neu lai (.) ie .

MSA: ia mwy neu lai ie

aut: yes.ADV more.ADJ.COMP or.CONJ smaller.ADJ.COMP+SM yes.ADV

yes, more or less, yes

(806) ANO: ah@s:cym&spa a lle oedden nhw?

ANO: ah $_{S}^{C}$ a lle oedden nhw

aut: ah.IM and.CONJ where.INT be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P

ah, and where were they?

(807) ANO: lle welsoch chi nhw?

ANO: lle welsoch chi nhw

aut: where.INT see.V.2P.PAST+SM you.PRON.2P they.PRON.3P

where did you see them?

(810) MSA: +< <yn lle &r> [/] yn [/] yn lle Rita@s:cym&spa maen nhw (y)n aros . MSA: yn lle yn yn lle Rita $_S^C$ maen nhw yn aut: in.PREP where.INT PRT in.PREP where.INT name be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT aros wait. V.INFIN they're staying at Rita's place (811) ANO: ajá@s:spa .

ANO: $ajá^S$ aut: aha.IM

aha

(812) MSA: wedi dod efo Louise@s:cym&spa maen nhw .

(813) MSA: mae Louise@s:cym&spa yma hefyd .

MSA: mae Louise $_S^C$ yma hefyd aut: be.V.3S.PRES name here.ADV also.ADV Louise is here too

(814) ANO: +< ajá@s:spa yndy yndy welais i Louise@s:cym&spa diwrnod o_blaen .

ANO: ajá S yndy yndy welais i Louise C_S aut: aha.IM be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH see.V.1S.PAST+SM to.PREP name diwrnod o_blaen day.N.M.SG before.ADV aha, yes I saw Louise the other day

- (815) MSA: +< xx.
- (816) ANO: yn le welais i hi dw i (ddi)m yn cofio .

ANO: yn le welais i hi

aut: PRT place.N.M.SG+SM.[or].where.INT+SM see.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S she.PRON.F.3S

dw i ddim yn cofio

be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT remember.V.INFIN

I can't remember where I saw her

 $(817)\,$ MSA: na dw i ddim (we)di xx .

MSA: na dw i ddim wedi aut: no.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP no I haven't [...]

- (818) ANO: &=noise .
- (819) MSA: +< hi a ei gŵr a rhyw ddyn arall .

MSA: hi a ei gŵr a rhyw aut: she.PRON.F.3S and.CONJ his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S man.N.M.SG and.CONJ some.PREQ ddyn arall man.N.M.SG+SM other.ADJ

her and her husband and some other man

(820) ANO: mmhm . ANO: mmhm aut: mmhm.im mmhm(821) MSA: mm +... MSA: mm aut:mm.IMmm(822) ANO: yn lle welais i Louise@s:cym&spa? ANO: yn welais i Louise $_{S}^{C}$ lle aut:in.prep where.int see.v.is.past+sm to.prep name where did I see Louise? (823) ANO: welais i hi diwrnod o_blaen . ANO: welais diwrnod o_blaen see.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S she.PRON.F.3S day.N.M.SG before.ADV I saw her the other day (824) ANO: ah@s:cym&spa yn Gaiman@s:cym&spa <yn yr> [/] ý <yn y> [/] &km yn y cymanfa ar_ôl eisteddfod . ANO: ah_S^C yn $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ Gaiman $_{S}^{C}$ yn \mathbf{yr} ý aut: ah.im in.prep name in.prep the.det.def er.im in.prep the.det.def in.prep ar_ôl eisteddfod cymanfa the.det.def assembly.n.f.sg after.prep eisteddfod.n.f.sg ah, in Gaiman, at the "cymanfa" [assembly] after the Eisteddfod (825) MSA: +< $\ensuremath{\mbox{xx}}$. (826) MSA: oh@s:cym&spa (dy)na ti . MSA: oh_S^C dyna aut: oh.im that_is.ADV you.PRON.2S oh, there you go

(827) ANO: ie ac yn yr ý asado@s:spa (.) fan (yn)a welais i hi .

ANO: ie ac yn yr ý asado^S fan aut: yes.ADV and.CONJ in.PREP the.DET.DEF er.IM barbecue.N.M.SG place.N.MF.SG+SM yna welais i hi there.ADV see.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S she.PRON.F.3S

yes, and at the barbecue, that's where I saw her

(828) ANO: ie di hi ddim yn arfer dod yn [/] yn amser hwnna o_gwbl hi .

ANO: ie di hi ddim yn arfer dod

aut: yes.ADV you.PRON.2S+SM she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM PRT use.V.INFIN come.V.INFIN

yn yn amser hwnna o_gwbl hi

PRT PRT time.N.M.SG that.ADJ.DEM.M.SG at_all.ADV she.PRON.F.3S

yes, she doesn't normally come at that time at all, her

(829) MSA: na(c) (y)dy na(c) (y)dy .

MSA: nac ydy nac ydy

aut: PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES

no no

(830) ANO: ond (dy)na fo blwyddyn (y)ma mae wedi dod .

ANO: ond dyna fo blwyddyn yma mae wedi aut: but.conj that_is.adv he.pron.m.ss year.n.f.sg here.adv be.v.ss.pres after.prep

 dod

 $come. v. {\it INFIN}$

but there we go, this year she's come

(831) MSA: +< ie .

MSA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(832) MSA: ie.

MSA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(833) ANO: ond (dy)na fo .

ANO: ond dyna fo

aut: but.conj that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

but there we go

(834) ANO: dach chi feddwl fod yr amser (we)di mynd heibio?

ANO: dach chi feddwl fod yr amser

aut: be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P think.V.INFIN+SM be.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF time.N.M.SG

wedi mynd heibio

after.prep go.v.infin past.prep

do you think the time has passed?

(835) MSA: xx +/.

(836) ANO: mae (y)na dros i hanner awr wedi pasio . ANO: mae yna drosi hanner wedi awr be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV over.PREP+SM to.PREP half.N.M.SG hour.N.F.SG after.PREP aut:pasio pass. V. INFIN over half an hour has passed (837) MSA: yndy mae dros hanner awr wedi basio . MSA: yndy mae droshanner awr wedi be.v.3s.pres.emph be.v.3s.pres over.prep+sm half.n.m.sg hour.n.f.sg after.prep aut:basio pass. V. INFIN+SM yes, over half an hour has passed (838) ANO: +< mm (.) ie . ANO: mm ieaut:mm.im yes.adv mm, yes (839) MSA: &=noise . (840) ANO: dan ni wedi +//. ANO: dan \mathbf{ni} wedi aut:be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P after.PREP we've... (841) ANO: y &km [/] yr ý pwyllgor cymdeithas Cymraeg (..) wedi ý paratoi ym (..) nodyn (.) i (.) fel &w ý (.) llongyfarchio ý (..) Anna@s:cym&spa (.) am wobr &s +/. ANO: y pwyllgor cymdeithas Cymraeg \mathbf{yr} ý the.det.def the.det.def er.im committee.n.m.sg society.n.f.sg Welsh.n.f.sg paratoi nodyn i ym after.prep er.im prepare.v.infin um.im note.n.m.pl to.prep like.conj er.im $\mathbf{\acute{y}}$ llongyfarchio $Anna_S^C$ am \mathbf{wobr} congratulate.v.infin er.im name for.prep prize.n.mf.sg+sm the committee of the Welsh Society has prepared a note to congratulate Anna for the prize... (842) MSA: +< ie . MSA: ie aut:yes.ADVyes (843) MSA: +< ah@s:cym&spa ie . MSA: \mathbf{ah}_{S}^{C} ie

aut:

ah, yes

ah.im yes.adv

(844) ANO: wel dan ni (we)di (y)sgrifennu rywbeth fel hyn .

ANO: wel dan ni wedi ysgrifennu rywbeth

aut: well.IM be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P after.PREP write.V.INFIN something.N.M.SG+SM

fel hyn

like.conj this.pron.dem.sp

well, we've written something like this

(845) ANO: dw i ddim gwybod os (y)dy o (y)n iawn .

ANO: dw i ddim gwybod os ydy o aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM know.V.INFIN if.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S
yn iawn
PRT OK.ADV

I don't know whether it's right

(846) ANO: +" mae pwyllgor cymdeithas Cymraeg dieciséis@s:spa de@s:spa octubre@s:spa (.) a dros yr holl cymdeithas Cymraeg lleol (.) yn wneud llongyfarch (.) ar yr achlysur o ennill cadair eisteddfod (.) Chubut@s:cym&spa y blwyddyn hon .

ANO: mae pwyllgor cymdeithas Cymraeg dieciséis S de S aut: be.V.3S.PRES committee.N.M.SG society.N.F.SG Welsh.N.F.SG sixteen.NUM of.PREP octubre S a dros yr holl cymdeithas Cymraeg October.N.M.SG and.CONJ over.PREP+SM the.DET.DEF all.PREQ society.N.F.SG Welsh.N.F.SG

lleolynwneudllongyfarcharyrachlysurlocal.ADJPRTmake.V.INFIN+SMcongratulate.V.INFINon.PREPthe.DET.DEFoccasion.N.M.SG

hon

 $this. {\it ADJ.DEM.F.SG}$

"The Committee of the Welsh Society 16th October, and on behalf of the entire local Welsh Society, offer congratulations on the occasion of winning the chair at this year's Chubut Eisteddfod"

(847) MSA: ie mae (y)n iawn .

MSA: ie mae yn iawn aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.PRES PRT OK.ADV yes, it's ok

(848) ANO: +" dyma prif wobr yr hwyl [?]

ANO: dyma prif wobr yr hwyl aut: this_is.ADV principal.PREQ prize.N.MF.SG+SM the.DET.DEF fun.N.F.SG
"This is the main prize of the event"

(849) ANO: +" a rydyn yn sicr eich bod yn llawn [?] deilwng ohoni (..) nid yn unig am y gerdd hyfryd ond hefyd am eich gwaith (.) a gofal cyson dros warchod iaith a thraddodiadau Gymraeg (.) yn y wlad yma .

ANO: a rydyn yn sicr eich
aut: and.conj be.v.3p.pres prt certain.ADJ.[or].sure.ADJ your.ADJ.poss.2p

bodynllawndeilwngohoninidbe.V.INFINPRTfull.ADJworthy.ADJ+SMfrom_her.PREP+PRON.F.3S(it.is).not.ADV

yn unig am y gerdd hyfryd PRT only.PREQ.[or].lonely.ADJ for.PREP the.DET.DEF music.N.F.SG+SM delightful.ADJ

ond hefyd am eich gwaith a gofal but.CONJ also.ADV for.PREP your.ADJ.POSS.2P work.N.M.SG and.CONJ care.N.M.SG

cysondroswarchodiaithaconstant.ADJ.[or].even.ADJover.PREP+SMprotect.V.INFIN+SMlanguage.N.F.SGand.CONJ

thraddodiadau Gymraeg yn y wlad yma traditions.N.M.PL+AM Welsh.N.F.SG+SM in.PREP the.DET.DEF country.N.F.SG+SM here.ADV

"And we are certain that you are fully worthy of it, not only for the beautiful music, but also for your work and constant care in protecting the Welsh language and traditions in this country"

(850) ANO: +" gyda hyn (.) rydych yn hanrhyde(ddu) [/] hanrhydeddu eich teulu ac yn rhoi teimlad o balchder [?] i bawb ohonon sydd yn disgyny(ddion) [/] disgynyddion (.) i (y)r Cymry daeth yma i arloesi .

ANO: gyda hyn rydych yn hanrhydeddu hanrhydeddu *aut:* with.PREP this.PRON.DEM.SP be.V.2P.PRES PRT honour.V.INFIN+H honour.V.INFIN+H

eich teulu ac yn rhoi teimlad o your.Adj.poss.2p family.n.m.sg and.conj prt give.v.infin feeling.n.m.sg of.prep

balchderibawbohononsyddpride.N.M.SGto.PREPeveryone.PRON+SMfrom_us.PREP+PRON.1Pbe.V.3S.PRES.REL

yn disgynyddion disgynyddion i yr Cymry
PRT descendant.N.M.PL descendant.N.M.PL to.PREP the.DET.DEF Welsh_people.N.M.PL

daeth yma i arloesi
come.V.3S.PAST here.ADV to.PREP pioneer.V.INFIN

"With this, you honour your family, and impart a sense of pride to all of us who are descendants to the Welsh who came here to prepare the way"

(851) ANO: +" diolch Anna@s:cym&spa am eich esiampl .

ANO: diolch Anna $_S^C$ am eich esiampl aut: thanks.N.M.SG name for.PREP your.ADJ.POSS.2P example.N.F.SG "Thank you, Anna, for your example"

(852) MSA: neis iawn wir ie .

MSA: neis iawn wir ie aut: nice.ADJ very.ADV true.ADJ+SM yes.ADV very nice indeed, yes

(853) ANO: +< mm ?

ANO: mm
aut: mm.IM

mm?

(854) MSA: o(edde)n nhw wedi [/] wedi (.) synnu bod +...

MSA: oedden nhw wedi wedi synnu bod
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P after.PREP after.PREP astonish.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN
they were surprised that...

(855) ANO: mm +...

ANO: mm

aut: mm.IM

(856) MSA: yn_doedden ?

MSA: yn_doedden
aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF.TAG
weren't they ?

(857) ANO: xx darllenais i yr [/] ý yr [/] ý (.) yr ym +...

ANO: darllenais i yr ý yr ý yr ym

aut: read.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S the.DET.DEF er.IM the.DET.DEF er.IM the.DET.DEF um.IM

[...] I read the, um...

(858) ANO: &b be dach chi (y)n galw?

ANO: be dach chi yn galw

aut: what.INT be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P PRT call.V.INFIN

what do you call it?

Sbaeneg .

ANO: yr ý yr ý veredicto^S dach chi yn aut: the.Det.Def er.IM the.Det.Def er.IM verdict.N.M.SG be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P PRT deud yn yn Sbaeneg say.V.INFIN PRT in.PREP Spanish.N.F.SG you say "veredicto" in Spanish

ANO: yr [/] ý yr ý veredicto@s:spa ["] dach chi (y)n deud <yn &g> [//] yn

(860) ANO: be dach chi (y)n deud (.) yn [/] yn Gymraeg am veredicto@s:spa ?

ANO: be dach chi yn deud yn yn Gymraeg
aut: what.INT be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P PRT say.V.INFIN PRT in.PREP Welsh.N.F.SG+SM
am veredicto^S
for.PREP verdict.N.M.SG
what do you say in Welsh for "veredicto"?

(861) ANO: pan yr [/] ý yr ý +...

ANO: pan yr ý yr ý yr ý yr ý aut: when.CONJ the.DET.DEF er.IM the.DET.DEF er.IM the.DET.DEF er.IM the.DET.DEF er.IM

(862) MSA: cystadleuaeth ["] ?

MSA: cystadleuaeth

aut: competition.N.F.SG

competition?

(863) ANO: naci naci ý y beirniad .

ANO: naci naci ý y beirniad aut: no.ADV no.ADV er.IM the.DET.DEF adjudicator.N.M.SG no, no, er, the adjudication

(864) MSA: beirniad?

MSA: beirniad

aut: adjudicator.N.M.SG
adjudication?

 $(865)\,$ ANO: y beirniad .

ANO: y beirniad aut: the.DET.DEF adjudicator.N.M.SG the adjudication

- (866) MSA: beirniad .

 MSA: beirniad aut: adjudicator.N.M.SG adjudication
- (867) ANO: darllenais i (y)r beirniad .

 ANO: darllenais i yr beirniad aut: read.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S the.DET.DEF adjudicator.N.M.SG

 I read the adjudication
- (868) MSA: xx.
- (869) ANO: +< ond ges i ddim ý darllen <y pennill> [//] yr [/] yr +...

 ANO: ond ges i ddim ý darllen y
 aut: but.CONJ get.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM er.IM read.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF
 pennill yr yr
 verse.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF
 but I didn't get to read the verse... the...
- (870) MSA: ++ y [/] y penillion?

 MSA: y y penillion

 aut: the.DET.DEF the.DET.DEF verses.N.M.PL

 the poem?

 $(871)\quad {\tt ANO:}$ +, y penillion na na .

ANO: y penillion na na aut: the.DET.DEF verses.N.M.PL no.ADV no.ADV ...the poem, no

(872) ANO: dw i (ddi)m gwybod .

ANO: dw i ddim gwybod aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM know.V.INFIN I don't know

 $(873)\,$ ANO: dw i ddim (we)di cael (.) hyd iddi .

ANO: dw i ddim wedi cael hyd aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP get.V.INFIN length.N.M.SG iddi

 $to_her.$ PREP+PRON.F.3S

I haven't found it

(874) MSA: +< \circ <am ei> [/] am ei lle hi fan (yn)a .

MSA: ý am ei am ei lle

aut: er.IM for.PREP his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S for.PREP her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S where.INT

hi fan yna

she.PRON.F.3S place.N.MF.SG+SM there.ADV

er, about her place there

(875) MSA: am ei bywyd hi (y)dy o ie?

MSA: am ei bywyd hi ydy o aut: for.PREP her.ADJ.POSS.F.3S life.N.M.SG she.PRON.F.3S be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S ie yes.ADV
it's about her life, right?

(876) ANO: +< ie ie ie ie ie .

ANO: ie ie ie ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

(877) MSA: a [/] &x a [/] a Dwynwen@s:cym&spa wnaeth darllen fo .

MSA: a a Dwynwen $_S^C$ wnaeth darllen aut: and.conj and.conj and.conj name do.v.3s.past+sm read.v.infin fo he.pron.m.3s and Dwynwen read it

(878) ANO: +< xx.

(879) ANO: ie ond gallodd hi (ddi)m gorffen .

ANO: ie ond gallodd hi ddim gorffen aut: yes.ADV but.CONJ be_able.V.3S.PAST she.PRON.F.3S not.ADV+SM complete.V.INFIN yes, but she wasn't able to finish

(880) MSA: a gallodd hi ddim gorffen naddo .

MSA: a gallodd hi ddim gorffen
aut: and.conj be_able.v.3s.past she.pron.f.3s not.adv+sm complete.v.infin
naddo
no.adv.past

and she wasn't able to finish, no

(881) ANO: ie (.) ie ajá@s:spa .

ANO: ie ie ajá^S

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV aha.IM

yes, aha

(882) MSA: glywes i hynna .

(883) ANO: mmhm .

ANO: mmhm
aut: mmhm.IM

(884) MSA: ie .

MSA: ie aut: yes.ADV
yes

(885) ANO: +< ie ie .

ANO: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes

(886) MSA: ie &kl clywes i yn y +//.

MSA: ie clywes i yn y
aut: yes.ADV hear.V.1G.PAST I.PRON.1S in.PREP the.DET.DEF

ves, I heard in the...

(887) MSA: Nerys@s:cym&spa oedd yn deud (hwn)na (wr)tha fi .

I.PRON.1S+SM

it was Nerys that told me that

(888) MSA: oedd Nerys@s:cym&spa (we)di bod yn [/] &d yn y +//.

MSA: oedd Nerys $_S^C$ wedi bod yn yn y aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF name after.PREP be.V.INFIN PRT in.PREP the.DET.DEF Nerys had been at the...

 $(889)\,$ MSA: oedd Nerys <yn y> [/] yn y steddfod .

MSA: oedd Nerys yn y yn y steddfod aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF name in.PREP the.DET.DEF in.PREP the.DET.DEF eisteddfod.N.F.SG

Nerys was at the Eisteddfod

(890) ANO: oedd oedd welais i hi .

ANO: oedd oedd welais i hi aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.3S.IMPERF see.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S she.PRON.F.3S yes, I saw her

(891) MSA: mm +...

MSA: mm
aut: mm.IM

mm

(892) ANO: oe(dd) xx.

ANO: oedd

aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF

she was, [...]

(893) ANO: [- spa] sí .

ANO: \mathbf{si}^S aut: yes.ADVyes

(894) ANO: a wythnos diwetha xx dydd Sadwrn fuon i (y)n (.) yn (...) y dyffryn .

ANO: a wythnos diwetha dydd Sadwrn fuon

aut: and.conj week.n.f.sg last.adj day.n.m.sg Saturday.n.m.sg be.v.3p.past+sm

i yn yn y dyffryn

I.PRON.1S PRT in.PREP the.DET.DEF valley.n.m.sg

and last week, [...] on Saturday I was in the valley

(895) ANO: achos oedd penblwydd Martino@s:cym&spa .

because it was Martino's birthday

(896) MSA: oedd deudaist ti wrtha fi y diwrnod blaen xx bod ti (y)n mynd i penblwydd Martino@s:cym&spa .

MSA: oedd deudaist ti wrtha fi
aut: be.v.ss.imperf say.v.zs.past you.pron.zs to_me.prep+pron.is i.pron.is+sm

 $\begin{array}{ll} \textbf{penblwydd} & \textbf{Martino}_S^C \\ \textit{birthday}.\textit{N.M.SG} & \textit{name} \end{array}$

yes, you were saying to me the other day that

- (897) ANO: +< xx.
- (898) ANO: +< Martino@s:cym&spa do .

ANO: Martino $_S^C$ do

aut: name yes.ADV.PAST

Martino, yes

(899) MSA: ie.

MSA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(900) MSA: wnes i siarad efo ti .

I talked to you

 $(901)\,$ MSA: dwywaith tries i siarad efo ti diwrnod y ben_blwydd cofia .

MSA: dwywaith tries i siarad efo ti diwrnod aut: twice.ADV try.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S talk.V.INFIN with.PREP you.PRON.2S day.N.M.SG y ben_blwydd cofia

the.det.def birthday.n.m.sg+sm remember.v.2s.imper

twice I tried to talk to you on the day of the birthday, remember

(902) ANO: ajá@s:spa .

ANO: $ajá^S$ aut: aha.IM

aha

 $(903)\,$ MSA: ac oedd +/.

MSA: ac oedd

aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF

and...

(904) ANO: +< well na well dw i (ddi)m (we)di bod xx +//.

ANO: wel na wel dw i ddim wedi bod aut: well.IM no.ADV well.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP be.V.INFIN well, no, well I haven't been...

(905) ANO: fuon i (.) ddim atebiad xx ffôn ?

ANO: fuon i ddim atebiad ffôn aut: be.V.3P.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM reply.N.M.SG phone.N.M.SG was I no answer [...] phone?

(906) MSA: +< o(edde)t ti +/.

MSA: oeddet ti

aut: be.V.2S.IMPERF you.PRON.2S

you were...

 $(907)\,\,$ MSA: neb yn atebiad .

MSA: neb yn atebiad aut: anyone.PRON PRT reply.N.M.SG

(908) ANO: ah@s:cym&spa iawn o(eddw)n i ddim +//.

ANO: \mathbf{ah}_S^C iawn oeddwn i ddim aut: ah.IM OK.ADV be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM ah, ok, I wasn't...

(909) ANO: lle o(eddw)n i ?

ANO: lle oeddwn i aut: where.INT be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S where was I?

 $(910)\,\,$ MSA: ddim atebiad .

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{MSA:} & \textbf{ddim} & \textbf{atebiad} \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{not.ADV+SM} & \textit{reply.N.M.SG} \\ \textbf{no answer} & \end{array}$

(911) ANO: ie (e)fallai wir achos achos (y)chydig iawn fuon i (y)n y t \hat{y} .

ANO: ie efallai wir achos achos ychydig aut: yes.ADV perhaps.CONJ true.ADJ+SM because.CONJ because.CONJ $a_little.QUAN$ iawn fuon i yn y tŷ OK.ADV be.V.3P.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S in.PREP the.DET.DEF house.N.M.SG yes, quite possibly, because I was hardly in the house

(912) ANO: dydd ý +/.

ANO: dydd $\acute{\mathbf{y}}$ aut: day.N.M.SG er.IM

(913) MSA: ie ac oedd [//] be oedd o (y)n +/.

MSA: ie ac oedd be oedd o yn aut: yes.ADV and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF what.INT be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT yes, because what it was...

(914) ANO: dydd Sadwrn oedd hi ?

ANO: dydd Sadwrn oedd hi

aut: day.N.M.SG Saturday.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S

was it Saturday?

(915) MSA: $\circ +/.$

MSA: ý
aut: er.IM

(916) ANO: oedd hi (y)n dydd Sadwrn?

ANO: oedd hi yn dydd Sadwrn aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S PRT day.N.M.SG Saturday.N.M.SG was it Saturday?

 $(917)\,\,$ MSA: dw i (ddi)m cofio be [/] pwy diwrnod oedd hi .

MSA: dw i ddim cofio be pwy

aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM remember.V.INFIN what.INT who.PRON

diwrnod oedd hi

day.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S

I don't remember which day it was

(918) MSA: ond dwywaith +/.

MSA: ond dwywaith aut: but.CONJ twice.ADV

(919) $\,$ ANO: +< na dydd Mawrth oedd hi .

ANO: na dydd Mawrth oedd hi aut: no.ADV day.N.M.SG Tuesday.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S no it was Tuesday

(920) MSA: dwy [/] dwy [//] dwywaith dries i .

(921) MSA: ac ý wnes i drio (y)
n y bore achos o(eddw)
n i meddwl (ba)sech chi mynd yn pnawn i rywle .

MSA: ac ý wnes i drio $and. \textit{conj} \ \textit{er.im} \ \textit{do.v.1s.past+sm} \ \textit{i.pron.1s} \ \textit{try.v.infin+sm} \ \textit{in.prep} \ \textit{the.det.def}$ i boreachos oeddwnmeddwl basech morning.N.M.SG because.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S think.V.INFIN be.V.2P.PLUPERF mynd yn pnawn i rywle $you. PRON. 2P \ go. V. Infin \ PRT \ afternoon. N. M. SG \ to. PREP \ somewhere. N. M. SG+SM$ and I tried in the morning because I thought you would go somewhere in the afternoon

(922) MSA: a mi dries i wedyn ryw adeg .

MSA: a mi dries i wedyn ryw aut: and.CONJ PRT.AFF try.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S afterwards.ADV some.PREQ+SM adeg time.N.F.SG

and I tried sometime afterwards

 $(923)\,$ MSA: ac ym (.) dw i (ddi)m cofio be oedden nhw (y)n ateb i fi .

MSA: ac ym dw i ddim cofio be

aut: and.CONJ um.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM remember.V.INFIN what.INT

oedden nhw yn ateb i fi

be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT answer.V.INFIN to.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM

and I don't remember what they said to me in reply

(924) MSA: o(edde)n nhw (y)n ateb rywbeth i fi xx <bod y lleill> [/] bod y +/.

MSA: oedden nhw yn ateb rywbeth i aut: be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT answer.V.INFIN something.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP fi bod y lleill bod y lleill bod y I.PRON.1S+SM be.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF others.PRON be.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF they answered me something [...], that the others...

 $(925) \quad {\tt ANO: ah@s:cym\&spa\ casilla@s:spa\ !}$

ANO: ah_S^C casilla^S aut: ah.IM box.N.F.SG ah mail box.

(926) MSA: [- spa] casilla +/.

MSA: casilla^S aut: box.N.F.SG mail box.

(927) ANO: +< [- spa] casilla está llena .

ANO: casilla S está S llena S aut: box.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES fill.V.3S.PRES.[or].full.ADJ.F.SG.[or].fill.V.2S.IMPER the mail box is full

(928) MSA: [- spa] xxx casilla está llena . MSA: casilla S está S llena S aut: box.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES fill.V.3S.PRES.[or].full.ADJ.F.SG.[or].fill.V.2S.IMPER [...] the mail box is full

(929) ANO: +< ie ý bocs [///] ie memo bocs yn llawn .

ANO: ie ý bocs ie memo bocs yn llawn

aut: yes.ADV er.IM box.N.M.SG yes.ADV memo.N.M.SG box.N.M.SG PRT full.ADJ

yes, er, box, yes, [...] memo box full

(930) MSA: &kas &s &ka[U+029D]ija casillas@s:spa está@s:spa llena@s:spa ["] <oedden nhw> [/] <oedden nhw (y)n> [/] ý (.) oedden nhw (y)n deud .

MSA: casillas^S está^S llena^S
aut: boxes.N.F.SG be.V.3S.PRES fill.V.3S.PRES.[or].full.ADJ.F.SG.[or].fill.V.2S.IMPER

oedden nhw oedden nhw yn ý oedden
be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P be.V.3P.IMPERF they.PRON.3P PRT er.IM be.V.3P.IMPERF
nhw yn deud

they.PRON.3P PRT say.V.INFIN

"mail box is full" is what they were saying

(931) ANO: +< ie ie .

ANO: ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes, yes

- (932) ANO: &=cough .
- (933) MSA: achos oedd penblwydd Alys©s:cym&spa hefyd . MSA: achos oedd penblwydd Alys $_S^C$ hefyd aut: because.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF birthday.N.M.SG name also.ADV because it was Alys's birthday too
- (934) ANO: yr un pryd ie .

 ANO: yr un pryd ie aut: the.DET.DEF one.NUM time.N.M.SG yes.ADV the same time, yes

(936) ANO: dydd Mawrth oedd hi ie .

ANO: dydd Mawrth oedd hi ie .

aut: day.N.M.SG Tuesday.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S yes.ADV it was Tuesday, yes

(938) ANO: ie .

ANO: ie .

aut: yes.ADV

yes

- (940) ANO: xx.
- (941) ANO: &=cough .
- (942) ANO: a pwy arall sy [///] <dach chi> [/] dach chi (y)n nabod amryw o bobl eraill sy (we)di cael wneud yr un peth ?

ANO: a arall dach pwy $\mathbf{s}\mathbf{v}$ chi aut:and.conj who.pron other.adj be.v.3s.pres.rel be.v.2p.pres you.pron.2p yn nabod amryw o be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P PRT know_someone.V.INFIN several.PREQ of.PREP eraill $\mathbf{s}\mathbf{y}$ wedi caelpeople.N.F.SG+SM others.PRON be.V.3S.PRES.REL after.PREP get.V.INFIN make.V.INFIN+SM peth the.det.def one.num thing.n.m.sg

and who else... do you know several other people who have been able to do the same thing?

(943) MSA: ý wel (.) <wnest ti> [?] ddeud efallai bod [//] oedd ý Isolde@s:cym&spamynd i wneud efo Robert@s:cym&spa ie ?

MSA: ý welwnest ddeud efallai bod ti aut:er.im well.im do.v.2s.past+sm you.pron.2s say.v.infin+sm perhaps.conj be.v.infin $\mathbf{Isolde}_S^C \ \mathbf{mynd}$ \mathbf{Robert}_{S}^{C} i wneud efo be.V.3S.IMPERF er.IM name go.v.infin to.prep make.v.infin+sm with.prep name ie

yes.ADV

er, well, you said that maybe Isolde was doing that with Robert, right?

(944) ANO: ah@s:cym&spa efo Robert@s:cym&spa ajá@s:spa . ${\bf ANO: \ ah}_S^C \ \ {\bf efo} \qquad \qquad {\bf Robert}_S^C \ \ {\bf ajá}^S$

aut: ah.im with.prep name

ah, with Robert, aha

(945) MSA: oedd hi (we)di meddwl am Robert@s:cym&spa ta_beth .

 ${
m ta_beth}$

anyway.ADV

she had thought of Robert, in any case

(946) ANO: mmhm.

ANO: mmhm aut: mmhm.im

mmhm

(947) MSA: a wedyn dw i (ddi)m gwybod am neb arall .

MSA: a wedyn dw i ddim gwybod am

aut: and.conj afterwards.ADV be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM know.V.INFIN for.PREP

neb arall

 $anyone.PRON\ other.ADJ$

and then I don't know about anyone else

(948) ANO: ajá@s:spa .

ANO: $ajá^S$ aut: aha.IM

aha

(949) ANO: ý yr un fath â mae (y)r bachgen yma wneud rŵan (.) ers ryw bymtheg mlynedd yn_ôl fe oedd (y)na (..) ym bachgen oedd yn [/] yn siarad Ffrangeg (.) francés@s:spa (.) yma .

ANO: ý yr un fath â mae yr
aut: er.IM the.DET.DEF one.NUM type.N.F.SG+SM as.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF

bachgen yma wneud rŵan ers ryw bymtheg boy.N.M.SG here.ADV make.V.INFIN+SM now.ADV since.PREP some.PREQ+SM fifteen.NUM+SM

er, the same as this boy is doing now, about 15 years ago there was a boy who spoke French here

(950) ANO: ac oedd o (y)n wneud yr un peth (.) efo (y)r ý ym ieithiau .

ANO: ac oedd o yn wneud yr un aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT make.V.INFIN+SM the.DET.DEF one.NUM peth efo yr ý ym ieithiau thing.N.M.SG with.PREP the.DET.DEF er.IM um.IM language.N.F.PL

and he was doing the same thing with the languages

(951) ANO: ac ý yr un o (y)r ieithiau <
oedd o> [/] oedd o yn [/] yn defnyddio oedd xx bretón@s:spa o +/.

ANO: ac ý yr un o yr ieithiau

aut: and.CONJ er.IM the.DET.DEF one.NUM of.PREP the.DET.DEF language.N.F.PL

oedd o oedd o yn yn defnyddio

be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S PRT PRT use.V.INFIN

 $\begin{array}{lll} \textbf{oedd} & \textbf{bret\'on}^S & \textbf{o} \\ be.\textit{V.3S.IMPERF} & \textit{Breton.N.M.SG} & \textit{from.PREP} \end{array}$

and one of the languages he was using was Breton, from...

(952) MSA: [- spa] bretón ?

MSA: $bretón^S$ aut: Breton.N.M.SGBreton.

(953) ANO: [- spa] bretón .

ANO: bretón S aut: Breton. N . N . S

(954) MSA: ie.

MSA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(955) ANO: a mi rodd o lyth(yr) [//] ym lyfr i fi wedi cael ei (y)sgrifennu yn bretón@s:spa .

ANO: a mi rodd o lythyr ym

aut: and.conj prt.aff give.v.3s.past+sm he.pron.m.3s letter.n.m.sg+sm um.im

lyfr i fi wedi cael ei

book.n.m.sg+sm to.prep i.pron.is+sm after.prep get.v.infin his.adj.poss.m.3s

ysgrifennu yn bretón^S

write.v.infin prt Breton.n.m.sg

and he gave me a book written in Breton

(956) ANO: a mae o (y)n debyg i Gymraeg .

ANO: a mae o yn debyg i Gymraeg

aut: and.conj be.v.3s.pres he.pron.m.3s prt similar.adj+sm to.prep Welsh.n.f.sg+sm

and it's similar to Welsh

- (957) MSA: &=laugh .
- (958) ANO: yndy wir!

ANO: yndy wir aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH true.ADJ+SM yes indeed

(959) ANO: yndy mae (y)na rei pethau yn &d xx +//.

ANO: yndy mae yna rei pethau yn aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV some.PREQ+SM things.N.M.PL PRT yes, some things are [...]

(960) ANO: mae o (.) yn debyg i_w siarad (he)fyd .

ANO: mae o yn debyg i_w
aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT similar.ADJ+SM to_his/her/their.PREP+POSS.3SP
siarad hefyd
talk.V.INFIN also.ADV
it's similar spoken as well

(963) ANO: ac ý oedd enw fi fewn yn y llyfr ryw ambell i +/.

ANO: ac ý oedd enw fi fewn yn aut: and.conj er.im be.v.3s.imperf name.n.m.sg i.pron.is+sm in.prep+sm in.prep

y llyfr ryw ambell i
the.Det.Def book.n.m.sg some.preq+sm occasional.preq to.prep
and my name was in the book a few...

(964) MSA: +< (dy)na ti .

MSA: dyna ti aut: that_is.ADV you.PRON.2S there you go

(965) MSA: wyt ti (y)n (y)sgrifennu Cymraeg?

MSA: wyt ti yn ysgrifennu Cymraeg
aut: be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S PRT write.V.INFIN Welsh.N.F.SG
do you write in Welsh?

(966) ANO: (y) chydig .

ANO: ychydig

aut: a_little.QUAN

a little

(967) MSA: (y) chydig?

MSA: ychydig

aut: a_little.QUAN

a little?

(968) ANO: +< (y)chydig yndy dw i xxx +/.

ANO: ychydig yndy dw i aut: $a_little.QUAN$ be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S a little, yes I [...]...

(969) MSA: +< ie wel yli dw [/] dw i (we)di bod meddwl lot heddiw .

MSA: ie wel yli dw dw i wedi
aut: yes.ADV well.IM you_know.IM be.V.1S.PRES be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP
bod meddwl lot heddiw
be.V.INFIN think.V.INFIN lot.QUAN today.ADV

yes, well look, I've been thinking a lot today

(970) ANO: +< dw i (y)n cael trafferth ysgrifennu .

ANO: dw i yn cael trafferth ysgrifennu aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT get.V.INFIN trouble.N.MF.SG write.V.INFIN I have trouble with writing

(971) MSA: dw i (y)n cyfri yn hunan .

MSA: dw i yn cyfri yn hunan aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT cover.V.2S.PRES in.PREP self.PRON.SG I count myself

(972) MSA: mi <galla i> [?] sgrifennu (.) Cymraeg yn dda .

MSA: mi galla i sgrifennu Cymraeg yn dda aut: PRT.AFF $be_able.V.1S.PRES$ I.PRON.1S write.V.INFIN Welsh.N.F.SG PRT good.ADJ+SM I can write Welsh well

(973) ANO: ajá@s:spa .

ANO: $ajá^S$ aut: aha.IM

(974) MSA: ond hwyrach (.) bod wedi darllen xx .

MSA: ond hwyrach bod wedi darllen aut: but.conj perhaps.adv be.v.infin after.prep read.v.infin but perhaps having read [...]

(975) MSA: dw i (we)di darllen lot o Gymraeg .

MSA: dw i wedi darllen lot o Gymraeg

aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP read.V.INFIN lot.QUAN of.PREP Welsh.N.F.SG+SM

I've read a lot of Welsh

(976) ANO: +< ie ie ie ie ie .

ANO: ie ie ie ie
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV
yes, yes</pre>

 $(977)\,$ MSA: +< hynny sy (we)di wneud i +/.

MSA: hynny sy wedi wneud i aut: that.PRON.DEM.SP be.V.3S.PRES.REL after.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP that's what's made me...

(978) ANO: +< wel mae hwnna (y)n beth dda i [/] i [/] i [/] i ddysgu .

ANO: wel mae hwnna yn beth dda

aut: well.IM be.V.3S.PRES that.PRON.DEM.M.SG PRT thing.N.M.SG+SM good.ADJ+SM

i i i ddysgu

to.PREP to.PREP to.PREP teach.V.INFIN+SM

well, that's a good thing to learn

(979) MSA: +< ie .

MSA: ie

aut: yes.ADV

ves

(980) MSA: hwnna [/] hwnna sy (we)di wneud i fi (.) (y)sgrifennu .

MSA: hwnna hwnna sy wedi

aut: that.PRON.DEM.M.SG that.PRON.DEM.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES.REL after.PREP

wneud i fi ysgrifennu

make.V.INFIN+SM to.PREP I.PRON.1S+SM write.V.INFIN

that's what's made me write

(981) ANO: +< ie wir mm +...

ANO: ie wir mm

aut: yes.ADV true.ADJ+SM mm.IM

yes, indeed, mm

(982) ANO: +< mm +...

ANO: mm

aut: mm.IM

mm

(983) MSA: ac wrth_gwrs yn sgwennu o_hyd efo Geraint@s:cym&spa a Dwynwen@s:cym&spa o_blaen bob amser timod a efo modryb Betty@s:cym&spa .

 $\begin{array}{cccc} \textbf{efo} & \textbf{modryb} & \textbf{Betty}_S^C \\ \textit{with.PREP} & \textit{aunt.N.F.SG} & \textit{name} \end{array}$

and of course always writing with Geraint and Dwynwen before, all the time you know, and with Auntie Betty

(984) ANO: +< ie .

ANO: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(985) ANO: +< ah@s:cym&spa ie ý <pan oeddech chi (y)n> [/] ym pan oeddech chi (y)n bach +/.

ANO: \mathbf{ah}_S^C ie $\mathbf{\acute{y}}$ pan $\mathbf{oeddech}$ chi \mathbf{yn} ym \mathbf{aut} : ah.IM yes.ADV er.IM when.CONJ be.V.2P.IMPERF you.PRON.2P PRT um.IM pan $\mathbf{oeddech}$ chi \mathbf{yn} bach when.CONJ be.V.2P.IMPERF you.PRON.2P PRT small.ADJ ah yes, er, when you were little

(986) MSA: +< dw i erioed erioed wedi [/] wedi wneud .

I've always done

(987) ANO: +< na na ie .

ANO: na na ie

aut: no.ADV no.ADV yes.ADV

no no yes

(988) ANO: na ges i ddim y tsiawns (y)na o_gwbl .

ANO: na ges i ddim y

aut: who_not.PRON.REL.NEG get.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM the.DET.DEF

tsiawns yna o_gwbl

chance.N.F.SG there.ADV at_all.ADV

no, I didn't get that chance at all

(989) MSA: +< a wrth_gwrs (.) hwyrach bod ti efallai &eka +//.

MSA: a wrth_gwrs hwyrach bod ti efallai
aut: and.CONJ of_course.ADV perhaps.ADV be.V.INFIN you.PRON.2S perhaps.CONJ
and of course, maybe you, perhaps...

- (990) MSA: yn yr ysgol Sul yn y capel gaethon ni (.) dysgu [/] dysgu .

 MSA: yn yr ysgol Sul yn y

 aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF school.N.F.SG Sunday.N.M.SG in.PREP the.DET.DEF

 capel gaethon ni dysgu dysgu

 chapel.N.M.SG get.V.1P.PAST+SM we.PRON.1P teach.V.INFIN teach.V.INFIN

 it was in the chapel Sunday school that we got to learn
- (991) ANO: +< mmhm na ces i ddim fawr o ysgol Sul .

 ANO: mmhm na ces i ddim fawr o aut: mmhm.IM PRT.NEG get.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM big.ADJ+SM of.PREP ysgol Sul school.N.F.SG Sunday.N.M.SG

 mmhm, no I didn't get very much Sunday school
- (992) MSA: +< (dy)na fo xxx +/.

 MSA: dyna fo
 aut: that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S
 there we go, [...]
- (993) ANO: +< a peth arall .

 ANO: a peth arall aut: and.conj thing.N.M.SG other.ADJ and another thing
- (994) ANO: o(eddw)n i (y)n naw oed mi es i &w adre (.) i dal ymlaen efo astudio . ANO: oeddwn i yn naw oed $\mathbf{m}\mathbf{i}$ aut:be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT nine.NUM age.N.M.SG PRT.AFF go.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S adre i dal efoymlaen astudio home.Adv to.prep continue.V.Infin forward.Adv with.prep study.V.Infin [when] I was nine I went home to carry on with studying
- (995) MSA: +< xxx.
- (996) ANO: a ddes i ddim (y)n_ôl tan <o(eddw)n i> [?] (y)n +//.

 ANO: a ddes i ddim yn_ôl tan
 aut: and.CONJ come.V.1S.PAST+SM I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM back.ADV until.PREP
 oeddwn i yn
 be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S PRT
 and I didn't come back until I was...
- (997) ANO: oeddwn i xx jyst yn pedwar_deg .

 ANO: oeddwn i jyst yn pedwar_deg aut: be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S just.ADV PRT forty.NUM

 I was [...] just forty

- (998) MSA: +< xx.
- (999) MSA: ie fan hyn wnaethon ni (.) ý dysgu yr abiéc a ryw bethau fel (yn)a xxx +/.

 MSA: ie fan hyn wnaethon ni ý
 aut: yes.ADV place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP do.V.3P.PAST+SM we.PRON.1P er.IM
 dysgu yr abiéc a ryw bethau
 teach.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF alphabet.N.M.SG and.CONJ some.PREQ+SM things.N.M.PL+SM
 fel yna
 like.CONJ there.ADV
 yes, this is where we learned the ABC and some things like that [...]
- (1000) ANO: +< ie ie dw i (y)n cofio (y)r ý yr abiéc yndw .

ANO: ie ie dw i yn cofio yr ý
aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV be.V.1S.PRES 1.PRON.1S PRT remember.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF er.IM
yr abiéc yndw
the.DET.DEF alphabet.N.M.SG be.V.1S.PRES.EMPH
yes, I remember the ABC, yes

- (1001) MSA: +< ti (y)n cofio ?

 MSA: ti yn cofio

 aut: you.PRON.2S PRT remember.V.INFIN

 do you remember?
- (1002) MSA: ie .

 MSA: ie aut: yes.ADV yes
- (1003) ANO: ond ddaru Mam@s:cym&spa dysgu (y)r abiéc inni pan o(edde)n ni (y)n plant bach (.) yn y t \hat{y} . ANO: ond ddaru Mam $_S^C$ dysgu yr abiéc

ANO: ond ddaru Man $_S^C$ dysgu yr abiéc aut: but.conj do.v.123SP.PAST name teach.v.Infin the.det.det alphabet.n.m.sG inni pan oedden ni yn plant bach to_us.PREP+PRON.1P when.CONj be.v.1P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P PRT child.n.m.PL small.ADj

yn y tŷ in.PREP the.DET.DEF house.N.M.SG

Mam taught us the ABC when we were little children, at home

- (1005) MSA: ym +/.

 MSA: ym

 aut: um.IM

 um

(1006) ANO: oedden ni (y)n derbyn y Cymru_Plant@s:cym&spa . ANO: oedden ni yn derbyn be.V.1P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P PRT receive.V.INFIN.[or].accept.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF Cymru_Plant $_S^C$ namewe received the "Cymru Plant" [Childrens' Wales] (1007) ANO: dach chi (y)n cofio Cymru_Plant@s:cym&spa ? ANO: dach Cymru_Plant $_{S}^{C}$ chi yn cofio be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P PRT remember.V.INFIN name do you remember "Cymru Plant" (1008) MSA: +< Cymru_Plant y Cymru_Plant@s:cym&spa ie . MSA: Cymru_Plant y Cymru_Plant $_{S}^{C}$ ie aut:name $the.\mathit{det.def}$ nameyes.ADVthe "Cymru Plant", yes (1009) ANO: +< y cylchgrawn . ANO: y cylchgrawn aut: the.DET.DEF magazine.N.M.SG the magazine (1010) MSA: a wedyn dw i (we)di cael lawer o xx lyfr na &m ym +//. MSA: a wedvn $d\mathbf{w}$ i wedi aut: and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.1s.pres i.pron.1s after.prep get.v.infin lyfr o $many. QUAN+SM \quad of. PREP \quad book. N.M. SG+SM \quad no. ADV. [or]. PRT. NEG. [or]. \\ who_not. PRON. REL. NEG. [or]. (n) or. CONJ. [or]. \\ than properties of the properties of the$ ymum.IMand then, I've had lots of [...] books, no, um... (1011) MSA: dim gwybod os wyt ti +//.MSA: dim gwybod \mathbf{os} $\mathbf{w}\mathbf{y}\mathbf{t}$ not.ADV know.V.INFIN if.CONJ be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S aut:I don't know if you... (1012) MSA: wyt ti [/] ti [/] ti [/] &dn (.) ti (y)n darllen Cymraeg ? \mathbf{ti} \mathbf{ti} \mathbf{ti} \mathbf{ti} yn darllen be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S you.PRON.2S you.PRON.2S you.PRON.2S PRT read.V.INFIN Cymraeg Welsh.n.f.sgdo you... do you read Welsh?

(1013) ANO: yndw ryw ychydig yndw mmhm .

ANO: yndw ryw ychydig yndw mmhm aut: be.V.1S.PRES.EMPH some.PREQ+SM $a_little.QUAN$ be.V.1S.PRES.EMPH mmhm.IM yes I do a little, yes, mmhm

(1014) MSA: +< \circ llyfr Ein_Rhyfel_Ni@s:cym&spa (.) ym am y rhyfel diwetha .

the book "Ein Rhyfel Ni" [Our War], about the last war

(1015) ANO: ajá@s:spa .

ANO: $ajá^S$ aut: aha.IM

(1016) MSA: +< xx buon ni (y)n da xxx ond methu <0eddet ti> [?] .

MSA: buon ni yn da ond methu oeddet aut: be.V.3P.PAST we.PRON.1P PRT be.IM+SM but.CONJ fail.V.INFIN be.V.2S.IMPERF ti
you.PRON.2S

[...] we were good at [...], but you couldn't

(1017) ANO: ajá@s:spa .

ANO: $ajá^S$ aut: aha.IM

(1018) MSA: achos mae o (y)n &so +/.

MSA: achos mae o yn aut: because.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT because it's...

(1019) ANO: +< ajá@s:spa .

ANO: $ajá^S$ aut: aha.IM

(1020) ANO: (y)dy o (y)n hawdd i ddeall?

ANO: ydy o yn hawdd i ddeall aut: be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT easy.ADJ to.PREP understand.V.INFIN+SM is it easy to understand?

(1021) MSA: yndy mae (y)n hawdd [?] ddeall . MSA: yndy mae yn hawdd ddeall aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES PRT easy.ADJ understand.V.INFIN+SM yes, it's easy to understand (1022) ANO: +< ajá@s:spa . ANO: ajá S aut:aha.IMaha (1023) MSA: a wedyn mae o (y)n sôn am fechgyn oedd yma timod . MSA: a wedyn mae yn sôn

MSA: a wedyn mae o yn sôn am

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S PRT mention.V.INFIN for.PREP

fechgyn oedd yma timod

boys.N.M.PL+SM be.V.3S.IMPERF here.ADV know.V.2S.PRES

and then it talks about some boys who were here, you know

(1025) MSA: am yr xx a gaeth ei ladd .

MSA: am yr a gaeth ei ladd

aut: for.PREP the.DET.DEF and.CONJ get.V.3S.PAST+SM his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S kill.V.INFIN+SM

about the [...] who was killed

(1026) MSA: a mae ei fam o (y)n siarad a +/.

MSA: a mae ei fam o yn
aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S mother.N.F.SG+SM he.PRON.M.3S PRT
siarad a
talk.V.INFIN and.CONJ
and his mother speaks and...

(1027) ANO: ajá©s:spa &aw a lle mae o wedi gael ei sgwennu ?

ANO: ajáS a lle mae o wedi gael

aut: aha.IM and.CONJ where.INT be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM

ei sgwennu

his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S write.V.INFIN

aha, and where was it written?

(1028) MSA: +< xx.

 $\begin{array}{ll} \text{(1029)} & \texttt{MSA: eh@s:cym\&spa?} \\ & \textbf{MSA: eh}_S^C \\ & \textit{aut: } & \textit{eh.IM} \\ & \text{eh?} \end{array}$

(1030) ANO: lle mae (we)di gael ei sgwennu ?

ANO: lle mae wedi gael ei sgwennu aut: where.INT be.V.3S.PRES after.PREP get.V.INFIN+SM his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S write.V.INFIN where was it written?

 $(1031) \quad {\tt MSA: oh@s:cym&spa wel \acute{y} +/.}$

MSA: \mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C} wel $\mathbf{\acute{y}}$ aut: oh.im well.im er.im oh well, er...

(1032) ANO: yn y Gymru neu yma yn y +/?

ANO: yn y Gymru neu yma yn aut: in.PREP the.DET.DEF Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+SM or.CONJ here.ADV in.PREP y the.DET.DEF in Wales, or here in...?

(1033) MSA: +< yn Gymru yn Gymru!

MSA: yn Gymru yn Gymru aut: PRT Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+SM PRT Wales.N.F.SG.PLACE+SM in Wales, in Wales!

(1034) ANO: ajá@s:spa .

ANO: ajá^S *aut: aha.*[...]

(1035) MSA: wedi cael o ý Louise@s:cym&spa ý &he +//.

MSA: wedi cael o ý Louise $_S^C$ ý aut: after.PREP get.V.INFIN he.PRON.M.3S er.IM name er.IM got it from Louise...

(1036) ANO: ah@s:cym&spa Lou(ise)@s:cym&spa +/.

ANO: \mathbf{ah}_S^C Louise $_S^C$ aut: ah.IM name ah, Louise

(1037) MSA: +< nage ym Efa@s:cym&spa doth â fo i fi . \mathbf{Efa}_{S}^{C} doth MSA: nage ym â \mathbf{fo} no.ADV um.IM name come.V.3S.PAST with.PREP he.PRON.M.3S to.PREP I.PRON.1S+SMno Efa brought it to me (1038) ANO: mmhm. ANO: mmhm aut: mmhm.im mmhm, yes (1039) MSA: ie. MSA: ie aut:yes.ADVyes (1040) MSA: Efa@s:cym&spa ddoth â fo yn bresant i fi . $MSA: Efa_S^C ddoth$ yn bresant aut:name come.V.3S.PAST+SM with.PREP he.PRON.M.3S PRT present.N.M.SG+SM to.PREP I.PRON.1S+SMEfa brought it to me as a present (1041) MSA: Ein_Rhyfel_Ni@s:cym&spa ["] mae (y)n deud . $MSA: Ein_Rhyfel_Ni_S^C$ mae yn deud be.V.3S.PRES PRT say.V.INFIN aut:name"Ein Rhyfel Ni" [Our War], it says (1042) ANO: Ein_Rhyfel_Ni@s:cym&spa . ANO: Ein_Rhyfel_Ni $_{S}^{C}$ aut:name"Ein Rhyfel Ni" (1043) MSA: Ein_Rhyfel_Ni@s:cym&spa . $MSA: Ein_Rhyfel_Ni_S^C$ aut:name"Ein Rhyfel Ni" MSA: a wedyn mae (.) experiencia@s:spa (.) y rhai sy (we)di bod yn y rhyfel byd (y)dy o timod . $experiencia^S$ MSA: a wedyn mae rhai aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES experience.N.F.SG the.DET.DEF some.PRON wedi \mathbf{bod} \mathbf{y} rhyfel byd yn be.V.3S.PRES.REL after.PREP be.V.INFIN in.PREP the.DET.DEF war.N.MF.SG world.N.M.SG timod be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S know.V.2S.PRES and so it's the experience of those who were in the war, you know

(1045) ANO: +< ie ie ie ie .

ANO: ie ie ie ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV aut: mm +...

ANO: mm aut: mm.IM

(1047) MSA: +< mmhm .

mm

MSA: mmhm aut: mmhm.IM

(1048) ANO: ie wir.

yna

ANO: ie wir aut: yes.ADV true.ADJ+SM yes indeed

(1049) ANO: na (y)chydig ý +/.

ANO: na ychydig ý aut: no.ADV a_little.QUAN er.IM
no, a few...

Gymro

(1050) MSA: +< wedyn dôth (y)na Gymry [///] dôth (yn)a Gymro (.) a na ac oedd yn perthyn inni (.) hefyd .

MSA: wedyn dôth yna Gymry dôth aut: afterwards.ADV come.V.3S.PAST there.ADV Welsh_people.N.M.PL+SM come.V.3S.PAST

then some Welsh.. . a Welshman came over and he was related to us too

 \mathbf{a}

(1051) MSA: ý berthyn i ochr &li Alwyn@s:cym&spa .

(1052) MSA: wnaeth o ddod â llyfrau arall hefyd .

MSA: wnaeth o ddod â llyfrau arall aut: do.V.3S.PAST+SM of. PREP come. V.INFIN+SM with. PREP books. PREP other. PREP also. PREP also. PREP books. PREP books. PREP other. PREP also. PREP books. PREP books. PREP books. PREP other. PREP also. PREP books. PREP bo

he brought other books too

(1053) MSA: ond (dy)dy hwnna ddim mor &d ý diddorol .

MSA: ond dydy hwnna ddim mor ý aut: but.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES.NEG that.PRON.DEM.M.SG not.ADV+SM so.ADV er.IM diddorol interesting.ADJ

but that one wasn't so interesting

(1054) ANO: mmhm .

ANO: mmhm
aut: mmhm.IM

(1055) MSA: ond (dy)na fo .

MSA: ond dyna fo

aut: but.CONJ that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

but there we go

- (1056) MSA: ý mae o [///] mae (y)r ddarllen Cymraeg yn wneud ý (.) wneud +//.

 MSA: ý mae o mae yr ddarllen

 aut: er.IM be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF read.V.INFIN+SM

 Cymraeg yn wneud ý wneud

 Welsh.N.F.SG PRT make.V.INFIN+SM er.IM make.V.INFIN+SM

 reading Welsh makes, er...
- (1057) MSA: mae efo Anwen@s:cym&spa . MSA: mae efo Anwen $_S^C$ aut: be.V.3S.PRES with.PREP name it does with Anwen
- (1058) MSA: (dy)dy o (ddi)m (we)di (.) xx +//.

 MSA: dydy o ddim wedi

 aut: be.V.3S.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM after.PREP

 it hasn't [...]
- (1059) MSA: dw i (ddi)m (we)di cael & siarad lawer efo Anwen@s:cym&spa .

 MSA: dw i ddim wedi cael siarad aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP get.V.INFIN talk.V.INFIN lawer efo Anweng many.QUAN+SM with.PREP name

 I've not been able to talk much with Anwen
- (1060) MSA: a dw i (we)di dod (.) ý dwy Drafod@s:cym&spa efo fi .

 MSA: a dw i wedi dod ý dwy aut: and.conj be.v.is.pres i.pron.is after.prep come.v.infin er.im two.num.f

 Drafod_S^C efo fi name with.prep i.pron.is+sm

 and I've brought, er, two Drafod (local magazine) with me

(1061) MSA: mae Camwy (we)di gyrru dwy Drafod@s:cym&spa i fi do ŵan ?

MSA: mae Camwy wedi gyrru dwy Drafod^C_S i

aut: be.V.3S.PRES name after.PREP drive.V.INFIN two.NUM.F name to.PREP

fi do ŵan

I.PRON.1S+SM yes.ADV.PAST now.ADV

Chubut have sent me two Drafod (local magazine) now, haven't they?

(1062) ANO: a mae (y)na un efo fi fan hyn (he)fyd .

ANO: a mae yna un efo fi aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.PRES there.ADV one.NUM with.PREP I.PRON.1S+SMfan hyn hefyd place.N.MF.SG+SM this.ADJ.DEM.SP also.ADV

(1063) ANO: oedd (y)na ý (.) sôn am [/] am briodas ym ý +...

ANO: oedd yna ý sôn am am aut: be.V.3S.IMPERF there.ADV er.IM mention.V.INFIN for.PREP for.PREP briodas ym ý marriage.N.F.SG+SM um.IM er.IM it said about the wedding of, er...

(1064) ANO: be (y)dy enw ?

ANO: be ydy enw aut: what.INT be.V.3S.PRES name.N.M.SG what's the name?

(1065) ANO: ý (.) Reynardo@s:cym&spa .

ANO: $\oint \mathbf{Reynardo}_{S}^{C}$ aut: er.IM name

er, Reynardo

(1066) MSA: &=laugh ie?

MSA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes?

(1067) ANO: mae llun o nhw .

ANO: mae llun o nhw
aut: be.V.3S.PRES picture.N.M.SG of.PREP they.PRON.3P
there's a picture of them

(1068) ANO: oh@s:cym&spa (dy)na fo (y)na .

ANO: \mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C} dyna fo yna aut: oh.IM that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S there.ADV oh there it is there

(1069) MSA: ah@s:cym&spa (dy)na ti !

MSA: ah% dyna ti

aut: ah.IM that_is.ADV you.PRON.2S

ah there you go!

(1070) ANO: yndy a (.) llun o Felix@s:cym&spa a ei wraig a (y)r [/] ý yr Chilena@s:spa (y)na oedd yn +...

ANO: yndy a llun o Felix $_S^C$ a and: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH and.CONJ picture.N.M.SG from.PREP name and.CONJ ei wraig a yr ý yr Chilena S his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S wife.N.F.SG+SM and.CONJ the.DET.DEF er.IM the.DET.DEF name yna oedd yn there.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF PRT

yes, and a picture of Felix and his wife, and that Chilean woman who was...

(1072) ANO: ie (.) ie ý +/.

ANO: ie ie ý

aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV er.IM

yes, yes, er...

(1073) MSA: Ricardo (.) dydd Sadwrn ddoth o a [/] &vi a [/] ym a Pedra@s:cym&spa i [/] ý i edrych amdanaf fi .

MSA: Ricardo dydd Sadwrn ddoth o aut: name day.N.M.SG Saturday.N.M.SG come.V.3S.PAST+SM he.PRON.M.3Sa a ym a Pedra $_S^C$ i ý i edrych and.CONJ and.CONJ um.IM and.CONJ name to.PREP er.IM to.PREP look.V.INFIN amdanaf fi

for_me.PREP+PRON.1S I.PRON.1S+SM

Ricardo, on Saturday he and Pedra came to look for me

(1075) MSA: a wrth_gwrs oedden ni yn lle Chris@s:cym&spa .

MSA: a wrth_gwrs oedden ni yn lle Chris $_S^C$ aut: and.conj of_course.Adv be.v.1P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P in.PREP where.Int name and of course, we were at Chris's place

(1076) MSA: o(edde)n ni (we)di cael invitación@s:spa <i lle> [/] i lle Chris@s:cym&spa dydd Sul .

MSA: oedden ni wedi cael invitación i aut: be.V.1P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P after.PREP get.V.INFIN invitation.N.F.SG to.PREP lle i lle Chris $_S^C$ dydd Sul place.N.M.SG to.PREP place.N.M.SG name day.N.M.SG Sunday.N.M.SG we'd had an invitation to Chris's place on Sunday

(1077) ANO: +< ie .

ANO: ie

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1078) MSA: dydd Sadwrn achos bod yr [/] ý yr matrimonio@s:spa yma .

MSA: dydd Sadwrn achos bod yr ý aut: day.N.M.SG Saturday.N.M.SG because.CONJ be.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF er.IM

yr matrimonio^S yma

the.DET.DEF marriage.N.M.SG here.ADV

Saturday because the wedding is here

(1079) ANO: ie .

ANO: ie aut: yes.ADV

yes

- (1080) MSA: ond (di)m_ond ni (.) Nerys@s:cym&spa a fi a (y)r matrimonio@s:spa . MSA: ond dim_ond ni Nerys $_S^C$ a fi a aut: but.conj only.adv we.PRON.1P name and.conj I.PRON.1S+SM and.CONj yr matrimonio $_S^C$ the.DET.DEF marriage.N.M.SG but it was only us, Nerys and I, and the married couple
- $(1081)\,\,$ MSA: a nhw y dau (dy)na i_gyd oedden ni .

MSA: a nhw y dau dyna i_gyd oedden aut: and.conj they.pron.3p the.det.def two.num.m that_is.adv all.adj be.v.1p.imperf ni we.pron.1p
and both of them, that's all we were

(1082) ANO: +< mm +... **ANO:** mm

aut: mm.IM

(1083) ANO: ajá@s:spa .

ANO: $\mathbf{aj\acute{a}}^S$ aut: aha.IM

mm

(1084) MSA: &=mumble no@s:spa &g (dy)na i_gyd oedden ni .

MSA: no^S dyna i_gyd oedden ni aut: not.ADV that_is.ADV all.ADJ be.V.1P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P no, that's all we were

(1085) MSA: ym +...

MSA: ym *aut: um. IM*

um

(1086) MSA: a justo@s:spa mi ddoson nhw dydd Sul neu dydd Sa(dwrn) a fi ddim adre .

MSA: a justo^S mi ddoson nhw dydd aut: and.CONJ just.ADJ.M.SG PRT.AFF come.V.3P.PAST+SM they.PRON.3P day.N.M.SG

Sul neu dydd Sadwrn a fi ddim

Sunday.N.M.SG or.CONJ day.N.M.SG Saturday.N.M.SG and.CONJ I.PRON.1S+SM not.ADV+SM

adre

home.ADV

and they just came on Sunday or Sat... and I wasn't at home

(1087) ANO: +< wel fyddai neb adre .

ANO: wel fyddai neb adre aut: well.IM be.V.3S.COND+SM anyone.PRON home.ADV well, no one would be home

(1088) MSA: <a wel> [//] ac o(eddw)n i awydd cwrdd achos <dw i (ddi)m (we)di> [/] dw i (ddi)m (we)di xxx +/.

and I was keen to meet up because I haven't [...]

(1089) ANO: +< (dy)dych chi (ddi)m (we)di gweld nhw ar_ôl iddyn nhw ddod (y)n_ôl?

ANO: dydych chi ddim wedi gweld nhw
aut: be.V.2P.PRES.NEG you.PRON.2P not.ADV+SM after.PREP see.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P
ar_ôl iddyn nhw ddod yn_ôl
after.PREP to_them.PREP+PRON.3P they.PRON.3P come.V.INFIN+SM back.ADV
haven't you seen them since they got back?

(1090) MSA: +< do dw i (we)di gweld nhw diwrnod priod(as) +//.

MSA: do dw i wedi gweld nhw
aut: yes.ADV.PAST be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S after.PREP see.V.INFIN they.PRON.3P
diwrnod priodas
day.N.M.SG marriage.N.F.SG

(1091) MSA: na oedd [//] oedden ni (y)n yr un bwrdd ý yn priodas ý Reynardo@s:cym&spa

•

MSA: na oedd oedden ni yn yr un aut: no.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF be.V.1P.IMPERF we.PRON.1P in.PREP the.DET.DEF one.NUM bwrdd \acute{y} yn priodas \acute{y} Reynardo $_S^C$ table.N.M.SG er.IM PRT marriage.N.F.SG er.IM name

(1092) ANO: +< ah@s:cym&spa ah@s:cym&spa &=noise .

yes, I saw them on the day of the wedding...

ANO: \mathbf{ah}_S^C \mathbf{ah}_S^C ah.IM ah.IM

(1093) ANO: mmhm.

ANO: mmhm
aut: mmhm.IM

(1094) MSA: hym +...

MSA: hym
aut: hmm._{IM}

(1095) MSA: yr un bwrdd .

MSA: yr un bwrdd aut: the.DET.DEF one.NUM table.N.M.SG the same table

(1096) ANO: wel mae (y)r hanner awr wedi mynd heibio .

ANO: wel mae yr hanner awr wedi mynd aut: well.IM be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF half.N.M.SG hour.N.F.SG after.PREP go.V.INFIN heibio past.PREP

well, the half hour has gone past

(1097) MSA: mae hanner awr wedi pasio .

MSA: mae hanner awr wedi pasio aut: be. V.3S.PRES half.N.M.SG hour.N.F.SG after.PREP pass. V.INFIN half an hour has passed

(1098) ANO: +< ydy (y)r bachgen yma ?

ANO: ydy yr bachgen yma

aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF boy.N.M.SG here.ADV

is the boy here?

(1099) MSA: wna i +//.

MSA: wna

aut: do.V.1S.PRES+SM I.PRON.1S

I'll...

(1100) MSA: lle mae o ?

MSA: lle mae o

aut: where.INT be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S

where is he?

(1101) ANO: wel mae o (we)di mynd .

ANO: wel mae o wedi mynd aut: well.IM be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP go.V.INFIN well, he's gone

(1102) ANO: <ddaru cerdded i_lawr> [?] .

ANO: ddaru cerdded i_lawr aut: do.v.123SP.PAST walk.v.INFIN down.ADV

he walked down

(1103) ANO: <dw i ddim disgwyl> [?] na (y)dy o mynd i colli yndy ?

ANO: dw i ddim disgwyl na ydy aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM expect.V.INFIN PRT.NEG be.V.3S.PRES o mynd i colli yndy he.PRON.M.3S go.V.INFIN to.PREP lose.V.INFIN be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

I don't expect he's going to get lost, is he?

(1104) MSA: ie am bod hwn dal i fynd .

MSA: ie am bod hwn dal i fynd aut: yes.ADV for.PREP be.V.INFIN this.PRON.DEM.M.SG still.ADV to.PREP go.V.INFIN+SM yes, because this is still going

(1105) ANO: yndy mae (y)n dal i fynd yndy .

ANO: yndy mae yn dal i fynd aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES PRT still.ADV to.PREP go.V.INFIN+SM yndy

be. v. 3s. pres. emph

yes, it's still going yes

(1106) MSA: (ba)swn i byth yn deud taw Cymro oedd o .

MSA: baswn i byth yn deud taw aut: be.V.1S.PLUPERF 1.PRON.1S never.ADV PRT say.V.INFIN that.CONJ

Cymro oedd o

Welsh_person.N.M.SG be.V.3S.IMPERF he.PRON.M.3S

I'd never have thought he was a Welshman

(1107) ANO: na wel (dy)na fo ý mae +/.

ANO: na wel dyna fo ý mae aut: no.ADV well.IM that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S er.IM be.V.3S.PRES
no, well there we go, er, the...

(1108) MSA: dywyll dywy(11).

MSA: dywyll dywyll aut: dark.ADJ+SM dark.ADJ+SM very dark

(1109) ANO: yndy .

ANO: yndy

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

yes

 $(1110)\,\,$ MSA: a llygaid glas welaist ti ?

MSA: a llygaid glas welaist ti aut: and.conj eyes.n.m.pl blue.adj see.v.2s.past+sm you.pron.2s and blue eyes, did you see?

(1111) ANO: +< dan ni yn llygaid glas xxx +/.

ANO: dan ni yn llygaid glas aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT eyes.N.M.PL blue.ADJ we're blue eyes [...]...

(1112) MSA: +< xxx oedd Geraint@s:cym&spa (.) pan oedd o (y)n ifanc dw i meddwl .

[...] Geraint was, when he was young I think

(1113) ANO: ajá@s:spa (y)dy hwn (y)r u(n) fath ?

ANO: $\mathbf{aj\acute{a}}^S$ ydy hwn yr un fath aut: aha.IM be.V.3S.PRES this.PRON.DEM.M.SG the.DET.DEF one.NUM type.N.F.SG+SM aha, is this one the same?

(1114) MSA: llygaid glas oedd Geraint@s:cym&spa de ?

MSA: llygaid glas oedd Geraint^C_S de

aut: eyes.N.M.PL blue.ADJ be.V.3S.IMPERF name be.IM+SM

Geraint was blue-eyed, right?

(1115) ANO: +< ie oedd .

ANO: ie oedd .

ANO: ie oedd aut: yes.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF
yes he was

(1116) MSA: +< a oedd ei wallt o (y)n dywyll dywyll .

MSA: a oedd ei wallt o yn aut: and.CONJ be.V.3S.IMPERF his.ADJ.POSS.M.3S hair.N.M.SG+SM he.PRON.M.3S PRT dywyll dywyll dark.ADJ+SM dark.ADJ+SM and his hair was very dark

(1118) MSA: mmhm .

MSA: mmhm
aut: mmhm.IM

(1119) ANO: (dy)na fo .

ANO: dyna fo aut: that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S there we go

(1120) MSA: ie bues i yn yr hogar@s:spa heddiw .

MSA: ie bues i yn yr hogar^S heddiw aut: yes.ADV be.V.1S.PAST I.PRON.1S in.PREP the.DET.DEF home.N.M.SG today.ADV yes, I was at the residence today

(1121) MSA: wel (.) oedd y dynes yr hogar@s:spa yn deu(d) (wr)tha fi (.) ý +"/.

MSA: wel oedd y dynes yr hogar^S yn aut: well.IM be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF woman.N.F.SG the.DET.DEF home.N.M.SG PRT

deud wrtha fi ý
say.V.INFIN to_me.PREP+PRON.1S I.PRON.1S+SM er.IM

well, the residence woman was telling me:

(1122) MSA: +" [- spa] che xxx yo digo . MSA: che^S yo^S digo^S aut: mate.N.M.SG I.PRON.SUB.MF.1S tell.V.1S.PRES hey, [...], I say.

is that one has to do it, I say

(1124) MSA: volver@s:spa al@s:spa [/] al@s:spa hogar@s:spa bueno@s:spa él@s:spa no@s:spa está@s:spa pero@s:spa Nina@s:cym&spa .

MSA: volver S al S al S hogar S aut: return. V. INFIN to_the. PREP+DET. DEF. M. SG to_the. PREP+DET. DEF. M. SG home. N. M. SG bueno S él S no S está S pero S Nina C_S well. E he. PRON. SUB. M. 3S not. ADV be. V. 3S. PRES but. CONJ name to return to the residence well, he isn't, but Nina

(1125) ANO: ah@s:cym&spa Nina@s:cym&spa ie wel (dy)na fo !

ANO: \mathbf{ah}_S^C Nina $_S^C$ ie wel dyna fo aut: ah.IM name yes.ADV well.IM that is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S ah Nina, right, well there you are

(1126) ANO: mae ý [///] ý ers wythnos yn_ôl <
oedd yr> [//] ý oedd (y)na wyth mlynedd o pan oedd y [/] yr [/] yr home@s:eng yn cael ei agor .

ANO: mae ý uh ers wythnos yn_ôl oedd aut: be.V.3S.PRES er.IM er.IM since.PREP week.N.F.SG back.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF

yr you oedd yna wyth mlynedd o the.Det.def er.im be.V.3S.imperf there.Adv eight.num years.N.F.P.L+nm he.Pron.m.3S

pan oedd y yr yr home^E yn when.conj be.v.3s.imperf that.pron.rel the.det.det the.det.det the.det.det home.adv pr

caeleiagorget.V.INFINhis.ADJ.POSS.M.3Sopen.V.INFIN

since a week ago it's been eight years from when the home was opened

(1127) ANO: wyth mlynedd.

ANO: wyth mlynedd aut: eight.NUM years.N.F.PL+NM eight years

(1128) MSA: ah@s:cym&spa wel mae o wedi pasio ?

MSA: \mathbf{ah}_S^C wel mae o wedi pasio aut: ah.IM well.IM be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S after.PREP pass.V.INFIN ah well, it's passed?

(1129) ANO: yndy yndy yndy .

ANO: yndy yndy yndy aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH

(1130) MSA: oh@s:cym&spa (dy)na ti achos o(eddw)n i (ddi)m cofio nos Sul os xx . MSA: oh $_S^C$ dyna ti achos oeddwn i ddim aut: oh.IM that_is.ADV you.PRON.2S because.CONJ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM cofio nos Sul os remember.V.INFIN dose.N.F.SG+NM Sunday.N.M.SG if.CONJ oh, there you are, because I couldn't remember on Sunday evening whether...

(1131) MSA: dos i â presant iddyn nhw y llynedd yli .

MSA: dos i â presant iddyn

aut: go.V.2S.IMPER I.PRON.1S with.PREP present.N.M.SG to_them.PREP+PRON.3P

nhw y llynedd yli

they.PRON.3P the.DET.DEF last.year.ADV you_know.IM

I took them a present last year you know

(1132) ANO: ajá@s:spa ?

ANO: $ajá^S$ aut: aha.IM

(1133) MSA: ond \circ wnaeth [//] o(eddw)n i (ddi)m yn cofio +/.

MSA: ond ý wnaeth oeddwn i oddim yn aut: but.CONJ er.IM do.V.3S.PAST+SM be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT cofio remember.V.INFIN

(1134) ANO: +< wyth mlynedd ac ý Nina@s:cym&spa oedd yr un cynta yndy (y)dych chi (y)n cofio ?

ANO: wyth mlynedd ac \circ Nina $_S^C$ oedd yr aut: eight.NUM years.N.F.PL+NM and.CONJ er.IM name be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF un cynta yndy ydych chi yn cofio one.NUM first.ORD be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P PRT remember.V.INFIN eight years, and Nina was the first one, do you remember?

(1135) MSA: eh@s:cym&spa ?

MSA: \mathbf{eh}_{S}^{C} aut: eh.IM

(1136) ANO: Nina@s:cym&spa oedd yr un cynta (y)na .

ANO: Nina^C_S oedd yr un cynta yna
aut: name be.v.3s.imperf the.det.def one.num first.ord there.adv

Nina was the first one there

(1137) MSA: Nina@s:cym&spa oedd (y)r un cynta ie . MSA: Nina $_S^C$ oedd yr un cynta ie aut: name be.V.3S.IMPERF the.DET.DEF one.NUM first.ORD yes.ADV Nina was the first, yes

(1138) ANO: ie .

ANO: ie .

aut: yes.ADV

yes

(1139) ANO: maen nhw (y)n ddau_ddeg saith rŵan .

ANO: maen nhw yn ddau_ddeg saith rŵan

aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT twenty.NUM+SM seven.NUM now.ADV

there are 27 of them now

(1140) MSA: hym ?

MSA: hym

aut: hmm.IM

hmm?

(1141) ANO: maen nhw (y)n ddau_ddeg saith rŵan .

ANO: maen nhw yn ddau_ddeg saith rŵan

aut: be.V.3P.PRES they.PRON.3P PRT twenty.NUM+SM seven.NUM now.ADV

there are 27 of them now

(1142) MSA: dau_ddeg s(aith) +//.

MSA: dau_ddeg saith

aut: twenty.NUM seven.NUM

27

(1144) ANO: +< &=grunt .

(1146) ANO: +< yn gormod .

ANO: yn gormod

aut: PRT too_much.QUANT

too many

(1147) MSA: ý naci <mae o> [/] mae o wneud fi (y)n (.) ý (.) gweld [?] +...

MSA: ý naci mae o mae o wneud

aut: er.IM no.ADV be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S be.V.3S.PRES of.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM

fi yn ý gweld

I.PRON.1S+SM PRT er.IM see.V.INFIN

er, no, it makes me.. . see...

(1148) ANO: ie ie ie na na dw i (y)n gweld [?] +//.

ANO: ie ie ie na na dw i yn gweld aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV no.ADV PRT.NEG be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT see.V.INFIN yes, no I see...

(1149) ANO: ym um edrych ar Nina@s:cym&spa .

ANO: ym um edrych ar Nina $_S^C$ aut: um.IM um.IM look.V.INFIN on.PREP name um, look at Nina

(1150) ANO: &=mumble <does dim> [//] (dy)dy ddim yr un fath pob dydd o_gwbl .

ANO: does dim dydy ddim yr
aut: be.v.3s.pres.indef.neg not.adv be.v.3s.pres.neg not.adv+sm the.det.def
un fath pob dydd o_gwbl
one.num type.n.f.sg+sm each.preq day.n.m.sg at_all.adv
it's not the same every day at all

(1151) ANO: does dim +...

ANO: does dim

aut: be.V.3S.PRES.INDEF.NEG not.ADV

there's no...

(1152) MSA: oh@s:cym&spa oh@s:cym&spa dw i (ddi)m (we)di gallu siarad .

MSA: oh_S^C oh_S^C dw i ddim wedi gallu aut: oh.IM oh.IM be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM after.PREP $be_able.V.INFIN$ siarad talk.V.INFIN oh, I've not been able to speak

(1153) ANO: &=grunt ?

(1154) MSA: na .

MSA: na
aut: no.ADV

no

(1155) ANO: diwrnod o_blaen oedd hi xx &ba +//.

ANO: diwrnod o_blaen oedd hi aut: day.N.M.SG before.ADV be.V.3S.IMPERF she.PRON.F.3S the other day she...

(1156) ANO: tro diwetha o(eddw)n i (y)na oedd hi yn gofyn sut oedd \circ anti Hilda@s:cym&spa a anti Carys@s:cym&spa .

ANO: tro diwetha oeddwn i yna oedd $aut: turn.N.M.SG \ last.ADJ \ be.V.1S.IMPERF \ I.PRON.1S \ there.ADV \ be.V.3S.IMPERF$ hi yn gofyn sut oedd ý anti Hilda $_S^C$ $she.PRON.F.3S \ PRT \ ask.V.INFIN \ how.INT \ be.V.3S.IMPERF \ er.IM \ aunt.N.F.SG \ name$ a anti Carys $_S^C$ aunt.N.F.SG name

last time I was there she was asking how Auntie Hilda and Auntie Carys were

(1157) MSA: na.

MSA: na
aut: no.ADV
no

(1158) ANO: a wedyn mae (y)n cofio .

ANO: a wedyn mae yn cofio aut: and.conj afterwards.ADV be.V.3S.PRES PRT remember.V.INFIN and then she remembers

(1159) MSA: na .

MSA: na
aut: no.ADV

(1160) ANO: wel mae [/] mae (y)n sylweddoli wedyn be hi (we)di deud .

ANO: wel mae mae yn sylweddoli wedyn be

aut: well.IM be.V.3S.PRES be.V.3S.PRES PRT realise.V.INFIN afterwards.ADV what.INT

hi wedi deud

she.PRON.F.3S after.PREP say.V.INFIN

well then she realises what she's said

(1161) MSA: ie .

MSA: ie
aut: yes.ADV
yes

(1162) MSA: na (.) na ond (dy)na fo .

MSA: na na ond dyna

aut: no.ADV no.ADV but.CONJ that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

fo

no, but there we are

(1163) ANO: felly mae .

ANO: felly mae

aut: so.ADV be.V.3S.PRES

that's how it is

(1164) MSA: be whei di?

MSA: be wnei di

aut: what.int do.v.2s.pres+sm you.pron.2s+sm

what can you do?

(1165) MSA: dw i (y)n +...

MSA: dw i yn aut: be.V.1S.PRES I.PRON.1S PRT

T...

(1166) ANO: dan ni (y)n \circ +...

ANO: dan ni yn ý

aut: be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT er.IM

we're...

(1167) ANO: mae (y)r ý pwyllgor y cymdeithas yn cael (.) sgwrs fan hyn heddiw (.) r \hat{w} an am +/.

ANO: mae yr ý pwyllgor y cymdeithas yn aut: be.V.3S.PRES the.DET.DEF er.IM committee.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF society.N.F.SG PRT

the Society's committee is having a talk here today, now about...

(1168) MSA: pwy?

MSA: pwy

aut: who.PRON

who

(1169) ANO: pwyllgor y cymdeithas Cymraeg .

ANO: pwyllgor y cymdeithas Cymraeg

aut: committee.N.M.SG the.DET.DEF society.N.F.SG Welsh.N.F.SG

the committee of the Welsh society

(1170) MSA: +< xx pwy [/] pwy (y)dy (y)r rhain r \hat{w} an ? MSA: pwy pwy ydy \mathbf{yr} rhain rŵan aut: who.pron who.pron be.v.3s.pres the.det.def these.pron now.adv [..] who are they now? (1171) MSA: <wyt ti> [/] wyt ti (y)n yr brif ddyn ? MSA: wyt ti $\mathbf{y}\mathbf{n}$ $\mathbf{w}\mathbf{v}\mathbf{t}$ aut: be.v.2s.pres you.pron.2s be.v.2s.pres you.pron.2s in.prep the.det.def ddyn principal.PREQ+SM man.N.M.SG+SMare you the main guy? (1172) ANO: mm +... ANO: mm aut: mm.IM mm(1173) MSA: wyt ti +//? MSA: wyt \mathbf{ti} aut: be.V.2S.PRES you.PRON.2S are you...? (1174) MSA: ti (y)dy o +!? ydyaut: you.PRON.2S be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S it's you?! (1175) ANO: yndw [=! laughs]!

ANO: yndw aut: be.V.1S.PRES.EMPH

yes

(1176) MSA: ie +!?

 $\begin{array}{ll} \textbf{MSA: ie} \\ \textbf{\textit{aut:}} & \textit{yes.ADV} \end{array}$

yes?!

(1177) ANO: ie ie ie .

ANO: ie ie ie aut: yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV yes.ADV

(1178) MSA: ah@s:cym&spa o(eddw)n i (ddi)m yn gwybod hynna .

MSA: \mathbf{ah}_S^C oeddwn i ddim yn gwybod hynna \mathbf{aut} : $\mathbf{ah}.\mathbf{IM}$ be.V.1S.IMPERF I.PRON.1S not.ADV+SM PRT know.V.INFIN that.PRON.DEM.SP ah, I didn't know that

(1181) MSA: pwy?

MSA: pwy

aut: who.PRON

who?

(1186) ANO: a wedyn dan ni isio +//.

ANO: a wedyn dan ni isio

aut: and.CONJ afterwards.ADV be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P want.N.M.SG

and then we want...

(1187) ANO: wrth bod y capel ym (.) Bethel@s:cym&spa +//. ANO: wrth bod y capel ym Bethel $_S^C$ aut: by.PREP be.V.INFIN the.DET.DEF chapel.N.M.SG um.IM name since the Bethel chapel... $(1188) \quad {\tt ANO: canmlwyddiant capel Bethel@s:cym\&spa blwyddyn nesa} \ .$

ANO: canmlwyddiant capel Bethel $_S^C$ blwyddyn nesa aut: centenary.N.M.SG chapel.N.M.SG name year.N.F.SG next.ADJ.SUP

the centenary of Bethel chapel next year

(1189) MSA: cant ?

MSA: cant

aut: hundred.N.M.SG

a hundred?

(1190) ANO: cant flwyddyn ie .

ANO: cant flwyddyn ie aut: hundred.N.M.SG year.N.F.SG+SM yes.ADV a hundred years, yes

(1191) ANO: mil naw cant a deg dwy fil a deg .

ANO: mil naw cant a deg dwy aut: thousand.N.F.SG nine.NUM hundred.N.M.SG and.CONJ ten.NUM two.NUM.F fil a deg thousand.N.F.SG+SM and.CONJ ten.NUM

1910. 2010

(1192) MSA: oh@s:cym&spa!

 $\mathbf{MSA:} \ \mathbf{oh}_{S}^{C}$ $\mathbf{aut:} \quad oh.IM$

oh!

(1193) ANO: a wedyn dan ni ddim yn gwybod yn iawn (..) ý pwy dydd ydy o i (y)r dim .

ANO: a wedyn dan ddim yn gwybod ni and.conj afterwards.adv be.v.1p.pres we.pron.1p not.adv+sm prt know.v.infin \mathbf{yr} pwy dvdd ydyo i yn iawn PRT OK.ADV er.IM who.PRON day.N.M.SG be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S to.PREP the.DET.DEF dim $nothing. {\it N.M.SG}$ and then we don't really know which day it is at all

(1194) MSA: +< \circ gwranda !

MSA: ý gwranda aut: er.IM listen.V.2S.IMPER er, listen!

(1195) ANO: mm +...

ANO: mm
aut: mm.IM

(1196) MSA: dach chi wedi (.) xxx o Esquel@s:cym&spa do ? MSA: dach \mathbf{chi} wedi Esquel $_{S}^{C}$ do o aut: be.V.2P.PRES you.PRON.2P after.PREP from.PREP name yes.ADV.PAST you've [...] from Esquel, haven't you? (1197) ANO: eh@s:cym&spa ? ANO: eh_S^C aut:eh.imeh? (1198) MSA: Esquel@s:cym&spa +/. MSA: Esquel $_{S}^{C}$ aut:nameEsquel (1199) ANO: wel dan [//] ý dyna [/] dyna ni (we)di dechrau wneud . ANO: wel ý dyna dyna \mathbf{ni} well.im under.prep er.im that_is.adv that_is.adv we.pron.ip after.prep aut:dechrau wneud $begin.v.infin\ make.v.infin+sm$ well that's what we've started to do (1200) MSA: +< xxx. (1201) ANO: xx <(dy)dy o (ddi)m yn wneud> [//] (dy)dy (y)r peth dim (we)di orffen eto ANO: dydy $\operatorname{\mathbf{ddim}}$ o yn wneud be.V.3S.PRES.NEG he.PRON.M.3S not.ADV+SM PRT make.V.INFIN+SM aut: \mathbf{yr} peth \dim wedi be.V.3S.PRES.NEG the.DET.DEF thing.N.M.SG not.ADV after.PREP complete.V.INFIN+SM eto again.ADVit's not finished yet (1202) MSA: +< ie . MSA: ie aut:yes.ADVyes

(1203) MSA: ie .

yes

MSA: ie aut: ye.

yes.ADV

(1204) ANO: ond dyna be dan i (y)n wneud .

ANO: ond dyna be dan i yn wneud aut: but.CONJ that_is.ADV what.INT under.PREP I.PRON.1S PRT make.V.INFIN+SM

(1205) MSA: ia .

yes

MSA: ia
aut: yes.ADV

but that's what we're doing

(1206) ANO: a wedyn ý dan ni (y)n [//] yn meddwl +"/.

ANO: a wedyn ý dan ni yn yn meddwl aut: and.conj afterwards.ADV er.IM be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT PRT think.V.INFIN and then we're thinking:

(1207) ANO: +" be wnawn ni i (y)r canmlwyddiant (y)na?

ANO: be wnawn ni i yr canmlwyddiant aut: what.INT do.v.1P.PRES+SM we.PRON.1P to.PREP the.DET.DEF centenary.N.M.SG
yna
there.ADV

what will we do for that centenary?

(1208) MSA: +< i (y)r can mlynedd ie .

MSA: i yr can mlynedd ie aut: to.PREP the.DET.DEF can.N.M.SG years.N.F.PL+NM yes.ADV ...for the hundred years, yes

(1209) ANO: wedyn a dan ni (y)n isio cael gwybod (...) pwy ddydd ydy o .

ANO: wedyn a dan ni yn isio cael

aut: afterwards.ADV and.CONJ be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P PRT want.N.M.SG get.V.INFIN

gwybod pwy ddydd ydy o

know.V.INFIN who.PRON day.N.M.SG+SM be.V.3S.PRES he.PRON.M.3S

then, and we want to find out which day it is

 $(1210) \quad {\tt MSA: oh@s:cym&spa~dw~i~(y)n~+/.}$

(1211) ANO: ond gallwn ni (ddi)m gael gwybod hynny .

ANO: ond gallwn ni ddim

aut: but.CONJ be_able.V.1P.IMPER.[or].be_able.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P not.ADV+SM

gael gwybod hynny

get.V.INFIN+SM know.V.INFIN that.PRON.DEM.SP

but we can't find that out

(1212) ANO: ond (dy)na fo .

ANO: ond dyna fo
aut: but.CONJ that_is.ADV he.PRON.M.3S

but there we go

PRT

(1213) ANO: ond dan ni (we)di meddwl bod cynta Fawrth dia@s:spa Dewi_Sant yn [/] yn +/.

ANO: ond dan ni wedi meddwl bod cynta aut: but.CONJ be.V.1P.PRES we.PRON.1P after.PREP think.V.INFIN be.V.INFIN first.ORD Fawrth dfa^S Dewi_Sant yn March.N.M.SG+SM.[or].Mars.N.M.SG+SM.[or].Tuesday.N.M.SG+SM day.N.M.SG name PRT yn

but we thought that 1st March, St. David's day is...

(1214) MSA: +< yndy yn ddiwrnod iawn i wneud o .

MSA: yndy yn ddiwrnod iawn i wneud aut: be.V.3S.PRES.EMPH PRT day.N.M.SG+SM OK.ADV to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM o he.PRON.M.3S

yes, is the right day to do it

(1215) ANO: +< xx yn ddiwrnod iawn i wneud o .

ANO: yn ddiwrnod iawn i wneud o aut: PRT day.N.M.SG+SM OK.ADV to.PREP make.V.INFIN+SM he.PRON.M.3S

[...] is the right day to do it

(1216) ANO: a wedyn fel hyn dan ni (we)di penderfynu a fydden ni (y)n [/] (.) yn [//] wel yn galw bobl i dod â syniadau i_fewn (.) i gael weld be gallwn ni wneud .

ANO: a wedyn fel hyn dan aut:and.conj afterwards.adv like.conj this.pron.dem.sp be.v.1p.pres we.pron.1p $\mathbf{n}\mathbf{i}$ wedi penderfynu a fydden yn yn wel after.prep decide.v.infin and.conj be.v.3p.cond+sm we.pron.1p prt prt well.im prt galw i dod â syniadau i_fewn call.v.infin people.n.f.sg+sm to.prep come.v.infin with.prep ideas.n.m.pl in.prep be gallwn weld $to. \textit{PREP } \textit{get.V.INFIN+SM } \textit{see.V.INFIN+SM } \textit{what.INT } \textit{be_able.V.1P.IMPER.[or].be_able.V.1P.PRES }$ ni wneud we.pron.1p make.v.infin+sm

and then that's how we've decided and we'll... well, call on people to bring ideas in, to see what we can do